

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

1362
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT

OF

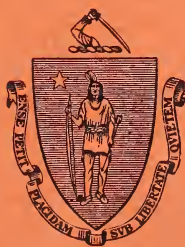
PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1932

PARTS I AND II

(PART III—The City and Town Infirmaries and Statistics of Poor Relief—printed
in a separate pamphlet.)



STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

JUL 20 1988

STATE HOUSE BOSTON

Mass. 576

36173
8794
1932
751-2
B

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner*

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:

The Thirteenth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1931, to November 30, 1932, is herewith respectfully presented.

Members of the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare

Date of Original Appointment	NAME	Residence	Date of Expiration
December 10, 1919	Jeffrey R. Brackett	Boston	December 1, 1934
December 10, 1919	George Crompton	Worcester	December 1, 1933
December 10, 1919	Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield	Cambridge	December 10, 1932
December 10, 1919	Mrs. Mary P. H. Sherburne	Brookline	December 10, 1932
October 9, 1929	John J. O'Connor	Holyoke	December 1, 1933
July 1, 1931	Harry C. Solomon, M.D.	Boston	December 1, 1934

Divisions of the Department of Public Welfare

BOSTON

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF: Room 30, State House

Frank W. Goodhue, Director

Miss Flora E. Burton, Supervisor of Social Service

Mrs. Elizabeth F. Moloney, Supervisor of Mothers' Aid

Edward F. Morgan, Supervisor of Settlements

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE: Room 6, State House

Francis Bardwell, Superintendent

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP: Room 43, State House

Miss Winifred A. Keneran, Director

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING: 41 Mt. Vernon Street

Charles M. Davenport, Director

Robert J. Watson, Executive Secretary

Miss Almeda F. Cree, Superintendent, Girls' Parole Branch

C. Frederick Gilmore, Superintendent, Boys' Parole Branch

SUBDIVISION OF PRIVATE INCORPORATED CHARITIES: Room 37, State House

Miss Florence G. Dickson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Alice M. McIntire, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Mary C. Robinson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

SUBDIVISION OF HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING: 14 Beacon Street

Edward T. Hartman, Visitor to City and Town Planning Boards

Institutions under the Supervision of the Department of Public Welfare

State Infirmary, Tewksbury. John H. Nichols, M.D., Superintendent

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton. John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Charles A. Keeler, Superintendent

Industrial School for Boys, Shirley. George P. Campbell, Superintendent

Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Miss Catharine M. Campbell, Superintendent

PART I

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

It is quite remarkable that in spite of present economic conditions the high standards of care at our institutions and in our family welfare and child welfare work have this year been maintained. The Governor, the Budget Commissioner and the Legislature have recommended and appropriated sufficient funds to make this possible. We believe that the superintendents of the institutions, the directors and the staff have cooperated to make such economies as could be made without sacrificing the basic standards.

No new appropriations for construction have been necessary. The building program of the previous year anticipated this year's expansion of needs. The number of patients at the State Infirmary increased to 3,252 on December 1, 1932, 84 more than the peak number of last year, which on February 1, 1931, was 3,168. The extraordinary pressure upon the State Infirmary has been met by the opening of a new dormitory for two hundred men. The completion of the new industrial building provides a keystone for the arch of occupational activities for those patients who are able to work. By stopping the admission of insane patients and by a transfer of insane patients to the Metropolitan State Hospital one dormitory building was freed for the use of sane patients and the pressure for bed space was relieved. The stopping of the admission of insane persons marks an important change in policy which will be of great benefit to the patients and to the institution. In time the effect may be to reshape the central portion of the institution and attach it to the men's and women's hospitals.

The unemployment emergency necessitated the expansion of the Division of Aid and Relief to meet the needs of 20,000 families in distress. The appropriation for this Division will amount to over \$5,000,000. Very wisely the Legislature squarely met the essential requirement of adequate investigation and visitation by authorizing the addition of thirty visitors to the staff of eighteen visitors who were in charge of this work. With forty-eight visitors for the temporary aid cases we have been able to hold the situation. The number of cases increased from 11,904 on December 1, 1931, to 20,603 on December 1, 1932. These cases of unsettled persons amount to nearly 25 per cent of all the persons who are aided by cities and towns. From this sample we can judge reasonably well the quality of the work done by local boards of public welfare.

Massachusetts has so far been able to cope with the relief needs of the depression without Federal aid. The cities and towns have been able to handle the problem without state aid. The local boards of public welfare have been strengthened during the last twenty years by their new responsibilities of mothers' aid, adequate standards of temporary aid and old age assistance. They have developed new methods and new policies to meet the legislative reforms which have changed the old system of pauper aid into a modern welfare system. State supervision has been strengthened and the cooperative relationship between local boards and state visitors has grown to be a more friendly and satisfactory one. All these changes have enabled the boards of public welfare so far to stand the test of the greatest emergency they have ever faced. The expense has been considerable but it has not risen above 10 per cent of the total expenditures of the cities and towns. The net expenditures of the cities and towns for assistance have increased from \$6,900,000 in 1929 to \$18,100,000 in 1931. A set of policies governing temporary aid was adopted by the Advisory Board and is printed with the report of the Division of Aid and Relief.

The first year of operation of the Old Age Assistance Law ended on June 30, 1932. Sixteen thousand four hundred seventy-six (16,476) persons received such assistance during the year. On December 1, 1932, the number of persons in receipt of such assistance was 16,802, the expenditure being at the rate of \$5,242,224 a year.

There can be no question that the Old Age Assistance Law is a great boon to the aged and needy citizens who otherwise would have had much misfortune in

their old age. The year 1931 turned out to be an expensive time to put such a law into effect. The depression caused the number of applicants to increase to double the number which we had estimated in 1929, just as it caused the number of persons who need temporary aid to double; yet the expense did not increase proportionately because the prices of food and other things dropped so much that the aid averages \$6.00 per week instead of the average of \$8.00 which we gave as an estimate in 1929 before the depression began. We estimated that the cost the first year would be \$3,328,000. The actual cost for the first twelve months was approximately \$2,800,000, partly because of the fact that during the first year of operation of a law of this sort the cases are taken on gradually and are not all carried for the entire period.

Special studies authorized by the Legislature this year were as follows:

1. A report relative to the probable cost of reducing the minimum age of persons entitled to old age assistance from seventy to sixty-five years. We estimate the probable additional cost at \$3,669,120.

2. A report relative to the time of payments of accounts to cities and towns for reimbursement in state cases. The special commission consisting of the three Commissioners of Administration, State Aid and Pensions and Public Welfare reported that the time of reimbursement should not be advanced.

3. A report relative to county training schools. The special commission, consisting of five state commissioners and three county commissioners, reported that the five county training schools should be consolidated into two and that a juvenile classification board should be set up to classify all juvenile delinquents in the state, with power to transfer them from institution to institution or to foster home care in the Division of Child Guardianship. The county training schools have long been a subject of controversy. We believe that the two steps recommended in this report can now actually be taken and will lead to an improved system of dealing with juvenile offenders, truants and problem children. The complete report is published as a house document and includes surveys of the county training schools made by the Departments of Mental Diseases, Public Health, Education and Public Welfare and the Commission on Administration and Finance.

Duties of the Department of Public Welfare

The State Department of Public Welfare has the following principal duties:

1. Supervision over the five state institutions of the Department:
 State Infirmary, Tewksbury.
 Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.
 Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.
 Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.
 Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.
2. Direction of public relief, both indoor and outdoor, given to unsettled persons by cities and towns.
3. Supervision of mothers' aid rendered by cities and towns.
4. Supervision of old age assistance rendered by cities and towns.
5. Care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.
6. Institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the three State Training Schools, and the care of these children in families when on parole.
7. General supervision of the work of the city and town planning boards.
8. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies; investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities; and the requirement and reception of annual returns from domestic and foreign charitable trusts and from foreign charitable corporations.

Among the other supervisory and inspectional duties of the Department may be mentioned the following:

1. Visitation and inspection of city and town infirmaries.
2. Visitation and inspection of the five county training schools.
3. Visitation and investigation of care given to all children supported by the several cities and towns.

4. Visitation and investigation of care given to all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.
5. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.
6. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.
7. Investigation of legal settlement of persons, possibly state charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of state institutions.
8. Sending poor persons to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.
9. Investigation of petitions for adoption of children under fourteen years.
10. Execution of the laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.
11. Licensing maternity hospitals.
12. Licensing boarding homes for the aged.
13. Supervision of annual census of crippled children and social service for crippled children, especially for those unable to attend school.

RICHARD K. CONANT,
Commissioner of Public Welfare.

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director*

The Division of Aid and Relief includes five subdivisions: Subdivision of Settlements, Subdivision of Relief, Subdivision of Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of Social Service, and Bureau of Old Age Assistance.

The reports of the supervisors of these subdivisions and of the Superintendent of Old Age Assistance are herewith submitted.

Subdivision of Settlements

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor*

The subdivision of settlements investigates the settlements of patients admitted to the State Infirmary, State Farm (infirmary department), state sanatoria, and the Massachusetts Hospital School, and generally supervises the settlement work of the division. The subdivision also discharges inmates of the State Farm (infirmary department). There were 37 persons remaining in the infirmary November 30, 1932. As soon as these inmates can be removed, the use of the infirmary department by this department will be discontinued.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the state institutions:

INSTITUTIONS	Examina- tions	Orders Issued	Settle- ments Found	No Settle- ments	Orders With- drawn	Total Cases Returned
State Infirmary	3,170	884	671	226	114	1,011
State Farm	1	1	4	4	2	10
Lakeville State Sanatorium	192	159	167	17	—	184
North Reading State Sanatorium	258	225	221	8	—	229
Rutland State Sanatorium	225	168	168	33	—	201
Westfield State Sanatorium	185	145	157	12	—	169
Massachusetts Hospital School	45	45	48	9	—	57
Totals	4,076	1,627	1,436	309	116	1,861
Cases pending Nov. 30, 1931				621		
Cases pending Nov. 30, 1932				387		

Subdivision of Relief

JOHN B. GALLAGHER, *Supervisor*

The subdivision of relief supervises public relief rendered by boards of public welfare and boards of health to persons, in their own homes and in hospitals, who have no legal settlement.

The subdivision also investigates, upon the request of the Division of Vocational Education, the circumstances of persons receiving vocational training, who apply for aid during rehabilitation.

Temporary Aid (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 18). — Cities and towns are au-

thorized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

Chapter 69, Acts of 1932, authorized the employment of twenty-nine temporary investigators who were appointed in March. Continuance of these temporary investigators after November 30 was authorized by chapter 307 of the Acts of 1932. Notwithstanding the addition of these temporary investigators, it has not been possible to keep pace adequately with the constantly increasing number of new cases, which reached a total of 27,645 during the year, as well as make the necessary revisits in connection with the continuing case load, which aggregated 20,603 cases at the end of the fiscal year. Ninety per cent of the new cases received were aided because of unemployment.

TEMPORARY AID POLICIES

The following temporary aid policies were adopted by the Commissioner and Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare to govern the administration of Temporary Aid. They embody principles which we believe to be based upon the best experience of local boards of public welfare and state visitors. As far as state cases are concerned, these policies are in effect rules governing reimbursement because the State Department is financially responsible for such cases. We believe that it would also be well for local boards of public welfare to apply these policies to cases having legal settlement:

1. *Immediate Relief in all Cases.* Persons who are destitute and in need should be relieved by the board of public welfare of the city or town in which they apply for aid without regard to the ultimate liability of that particular city or town. "The person in distress shall not be compelled to wait until notice can be given to a city or town and while, perhaps, a controversy is existing as to its liability." (Shaw, C. J., in *Smith v. Inhabitants of Colrain*, 9 Metcalf, 492 at 495.)

2. *State Cases.* A local board of public welfare has authority to grant such temporary aid as it deems necessary in unsettled cases until the state makes a definite authorization. The local board of public welfare should take the same action in "state cases" as in "settled cases" and should discontinue or reduce aid in state cases when it becomes possible, without awaiting the action of the Division of Aid and Relief.

3. *Interstate Cases.* The attention of the Division of Aid and Relief should be called to all cases of dependent persons who appear to have a legal settlement in another state. The Division has understandings with the public welfare departments in other states regarding removals from one state to another. In general, families should not be removed if the cause of dependency is temporary, such as unemployment.

4. *Investigation.* Local boards of public welfare should employ enough visitors to give detailed individual consideration to the applicant when he first applies at the office for aid and to make a thorough investigation of the need for aid by home visits and inquiries into the resources of the family and of its relatives, its income and the prospect of income. Except in emergency cases, no aid should be granted until a thorough investigation has been made.

The visitor should interview the applicant in private and should from the outset endeavor to create sympathetically such an understanding that the applicant will be frank and accurate as to his condition and will have the right attitude of doing whatever he can to improve his condition in return for what he receives from the hard-pressed taxpayer. To protect the town in cases where fraud is discovered it has become necessary to ask each applicant to sign under penalties of perjury an affidavit supporting the facts given in his application for aid.

Boards of public welfare are urged to use for contacts with applicants such visitors as, by training and experience added to natural ability, can win the applicant to a cooperative attitude and a desire for self help. Such a visitor will avoid mechanical methods and technical terms and will try to put himself in the applicant's place. The first step toward a real economy in public welfare is the employment of a sufficient staff of well-equipped visitors.

5. *Amount of Aid.* The Department does not attempt to set up a fixed sum as a minimum for subsistence. A budget which may be used as a guide may be

had upon application to the state visitor. It contains a method of estimating food allowances for each member of the family, which is applicable in every city and town according to the rise and fall in local prices.

It is a good general principle to refuse aid to the following types of applicants. Deviation may be justified by the facts in a particular case:

Persons with accounts in savings banks, postal savings or other banks, or definitely proved hidden savings or property which can be liquidated.

Persons with automobiles, unless these are essential to finding work or to doing part-time work. If the car cannot be sold to advantage the board should hold the registration plates.

Persons with sons or daughters who can assist or where there are parents or grandparents who can aid. Reasonable pressure should be brought to bear upon collateral relatives who are able to aid even though they are not legally liable.

Persons who have title to real estate upon which it is possible for them to raise money, and persons with substantial amounts of life insurance upon which cash can be obtained.

Temporary assistance may be necessary pending the adjustment of matters referred to above.

Boards should be especially careful before aiding the following types of persons and should be guided by the entire family situation: Non-supporters, persons with criminal records, and persons who refuse to work. Under ordinary conditions single persons should be self-supporting and, unless they are aged or incapacitated, should not be aided under the Temporary Aid Law. In periods of unusual emergency, such as a business depression, it may become necessary to aid single persons.

6. *Support in Institutions.* Reimbursement by the Commonwealth for the support of patients in hospitals is limited to a rate not exceeding \$10.50 a week, and the law provides that no charges whatever in excess of that amount may be allowed. (General Laws, ch. 122, sect. 18.)

The State Infirmary at Tewksbury is available for the care and treatment of sick persons having no legal settlement. Insane persons, persons infected with smallpox or other diseases dangerous to the public health, or any other sick persons whose health would be endangered by removal should not be sent to the State Infirmary. Boards of public welfare are requested not to send minors to the State Infirmary unless authorized by the Department of Public Welfare. If a patient who is to be sent to the State Infirmary has received local medical or other institutional treatment or observation, boards of public welfare are requested to attach to the permit of admission, whenever possible, a letter from the attending physician describing the case.

7. *Medical Aid.* Reimbursement for medical attention and medicine may be claimed under the Temporary Aid Law on form No. 1456, except in cases of serious illness, in which case reimbursement for Sick Aid on form No. 1454 should be claimed. Towns employing a physician whose compensation is by a fixed salary cannot be reimbursed for medical attendance in excess of the proportionate cost of the visits furnished to the total number of visits made by the physician during the year.

8. *Obligations of the Person Assisted.* The applicant will ordinarily welcome the opportunity to work in return for the aid granted. If the opportunity is properly presented to him and if he does accept it, the obligation which he owes to the town should be made clear and be made the basis for securing an agreement to do whatever he should for the benefit of the town and the improvement of his family. This obligation goes to the extent that the law requires the applicant to reimburse the town if he ever becomes able to do so. (General Laws, ch. 117, sec. 5.) He should agree to inform the board of public welfare of any employment obtained or money received. The board should use discretion as to the type of work required, and satisfactory evidence of service performed should be presented before the following week's aid is granted. The applicant should undertake to make every effort possible to improve his condition, to find work as soon as possible and to improve the living conditions of the family and the health of the children in whatever ways the board of public welfare recommends.

9. *Social Service Index.* The Social Service Index has become a necessary adjunct of the Massachusetts system of welfare. It prevents duplication of effort and brings about a better cooperation between public and private agencies. In cities and towns where there is no central index, boards should register with and inquire of the Social Service Index, 41 Hawkins Street, Boston.

10. *Notices and Bills.* Reimbursement by the Commonwealth in temporary aid and sick cases is limited to a period of five days next before notice is mailed. The notice should contain the following information:

1. Address of the person aided.
2. Date when first aid was granted.
3. Cause of aid.
4. Amount and kind of aid.
5. Facts which show that the person aided has no legal settlement in any city or town in Massachusetts.

Bills claiming reimbursement for aid granted under the Temporary Aid and Sick State Poor Laws must be rendered to the Department in duplicate on or before the first day of October annually, and shall be for the twelve months ending on the thirtieth day of June preceding. Failure to render a bill as aforesaid may cause disapproval of a claim.

On December 1, 1931, there were 11,904 continued cases including 53,568 persons, and during the year 27,645 notices were received from 305 cities and towns concerning 117,491 persons.

Causes of Aid

	1930	1931	1932		1930	1931	1932
Illness	1,036	797	810	Orphans	9	9	14
Desertion	375	365	531	Insanity	23	23	23
Widowhood	223	470	876	Blindness	10	10	12
Old Age	175	159	173	Non-support	71	96	109
Unemployment	6,260	12,439	24,359	Miscellaneous	23	2	3
Insufficient income	768	762	618				
Husband in correctional institution	160	140	117	Totals	9,133	15,272	27,645

The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered by cities and towns during the years designated:

YEAR	Number of Cases	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts Reimbursed
1912	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914	4,848	20,714	108,337 29
1915	7,305	32,056	178,762 28
1916	5,165	21,043	159,205 53
1917	5,664	22,258	227,831 59
1918	4,358	17,701	261,217 44
1919	3,756	15,668	311,148 30
1920	3,223	13,313	334,565 05
1921	8,093	32,372	635,585 63
1922	6,472	29,124	586,296 43
1923	4,320	19,370	432,334 70
1924	5,765	27,279	642,439 34
1925	6,182	28,429	661,219 39
1926	5,584	25,720	622,301 80
1927 (January 1 to June 30)	4,118	18,611	398,301 80
1927-28 (July 1 to June 30)	6,406	30,428	886,317 97
1928-29 (July 1 to June 30)	7,099	27,126	1,001,797 82
1929-30 (July 1 to June 30)	8,639	35,481	1,161,425 55
1930-31 (July 1 to June 30)	16,352	69,496	1,973,950 05

Chapter 241 of the Acts of 1926 provides that claims against the Commonwealth shall be rendered to the department on or before the first day of October annually, and shall be for the twelve months ending on the thirtieth day of June preceding.

Shipwrecked Seamen (General Laws, ch. 102, sect. 5). — During the year no cases were reported.

Sick State Poor (General Laws, ch. 122, sects. 17, 18). — The sick law provides that no persons shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1931, there were 209 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 174 cities and towns concerning 8,762 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

Dangerous Diseases (General Laws, ch. 111, sect. 116). — The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the board of public welfare, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the board of public welfare, unless the family is quarantined as provided in General Laws, ch. 111, sect. 95, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required. In hospital cases, reimbursement by the Commonwealth is governed by the provisions of General Laws, ch. 122, sect. 18.

On December 1, 1931, there were 244 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from boards of health of 92 cities and towns concerning 2,277 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

Burials (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 17, as amended by chapter 298, Acts of 1923). — The law provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred "An amount not exceeding \$40 for the funeral expenses of each person over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$20 for the funeral expenses of each person under that age, shall be paid by the Commonwealth; provided that the board of public welfare shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources, and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the Commonwealth."

The number of burial claims received during the year was 571 from 76 cities and towns.

Vocational Education (General Laws, ch. 74, sect. 22B). — The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare shall, upon request of the State Board of Vocational Education, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation, and shall make a report of its finding to said board.

During the year 5 applications were received and investigated, 4 of which were approved.

AUDIT

The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, burial, old age assistance, and mothers with dependent children are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these respective appropriations see page 70.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowances	Deductions
Temporary Aid	13,213	\$2,846,633 73	\$2,000,388 61*	\$856,858 53
Sick State Poor	4,713	126,433 24	99,999 88	26,433 36
Dangerous Diseases	1,165	118,926 56	96,189 60	22,736 96
Burial	430	10,816 74	8,008 24	2,808 50
Mothers with Dependent Children	3,236	992,713 59	938,940 00	53,773 59
Old Age Assistance	15,396	2,187,591 10	2,036,180 74	151,410 36
	38,153	\$6,283,114 96	\$5,179,707 07	\$1,114,021 30

* Includes \$10,613.41 for transportation of dependents

REMOVALS

The department is charged with the duty of removing sane poor persons to cities and towns within the Commonwealth, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the state or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:

	1930	1931	1932
To other countries	92	63	121
To other states	240	346	473
To towns of residence	1,351	1,330	1,173
	1,683	1,739	1,767

Supervision of Wayfarers' Lodges and Cheap Lodging Houses

The coming of the second winter of acute unemployment has found the housing conditions for homeless men and women materially improved. Much renovation, such as painting, the purchase of new material, etc., has been done. The majority of the commercial houses have furnished work to unemployed lodgers in accomplishing this.

One commercial house was closed during the year, yet there is a total bed capacity slightly in excess of last year, 1,849 in 1932 as against 1,817 last year. These accommodations are divided as follows in Boston: Municipal, 180 beds for men and 40 for women; Charitable, 895 beds for men and 47 for women. The commercial houses have 687 beds for men.

While some of the beds in a few of the houses maintained by incorporated charities are of the double-deck type, and it is felt that in normal times this should not be permitted, yet with the necessity for shelter for all, it is not the time to curtail existing capacity.

When the Boston situation is compared with the larger cities of the country, it would seem evident that there has not been a large influx of homeless and detached unemployed men, and that the housing of this class in Boston is being cared for in a satisfactory manner.

Subdivision of Mothers' Aid

(General Laws, Chapter 118)

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor*

STATISTICS

At the beginning of the fiscal year, on December 1, 1931, there were 2,982 mothers with 8,107 dependent children under sixteen years of age receiving Mothers' Aid.

They were classified as follows:

A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement:

434 mothers with 1,098 dependent children.

2. With a legal settlement:

2,548 mothers with 7,009 dependent children.

B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows:

2,327 mothers with 6,229 dependent children.

2. Not widows:

655 mothers with 1,878 dependent children.

Note. — The 655 living husbands classified as follows:

336 were totally incapacitated, of whom

74 were insane, and

262 had chronic illness. Of these

90 had tuberculosis and

172 had diseases other than tuberculosis.

218 were deserting husbands.

50 were divorced or legally separated.

51 were in jail.

During the year 890 new cases were aided and 493 cases were closed, so that there were 3,379 mothers in receipt of Mothers' Aid at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1932).

The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 890 mothers with 2,758 dependent children, and were classified as follows:

A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement: 144 mothers with 456 dependent children.
2. With a legal settlement: 746 mothers with 2,302 dependent children.

B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows: 591 mothers with 1,821 dependent children.
2. Not widows: 299 mothers with 937 dependent children.

Note. — The 299 living husbands classified as follows:

146 were totally incapacitated, of whom
 19 were insane, and
 127 had chronic illness. Of these
 60 had tuberculosis and
 67 had diseases other than tuberculosis.
 78 were deserting husbands.
 43 were divorced or legally separated.
 32 were in jail.

Of the 890 new Mothers' Aid cases 124 were reopened cases as follows:

Families removed from one town to another, 22. Insufficient income, 85. Conformity with policies, 5. Husband returned to institution, 3. Husband returned to jail, 2. Second husband divorced, 1. Second husband died, 1. Home re-established, 3. Incapacitated husband died, 1. Husband unable to work, 1. Total, 124.

Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases:

Sufficient income, 197. Applicant remarried, 36. Family moved, 27. Husband resumed support of family, 25. Non-conformity with policies, 59. Youngest child sixteen years of age, 63. Unfitness of mother, 34. Transferred to other sources of relief, 12. Applicant died, 20. One dependent child, 5. Male lodger, 4. Applicant in hospital, 4. Unsuitable housing, 1. Application withdrawn, 1. Disbandment of home, 1. No dependent children at home, 3. Town of settlement refused to reimburse town aiding family, 1. Total 493.

Duration of Mothers' Aid cases closed between December 1, 1931 and November 30, 1932:

Less than 1 year, 155. Less than 2 years, 50. Less than 3 years, 42. Less than 4 years, 37. Less than 5 years, 32. Less than 6 years, 19. Less than 7 years, 22. Less than 8 years, 24. Less than 9 years, 13. Less than 10 years, 20. Less than 11 years, 19. Less than 12 years, 9. Less than 13 years, 13. Less than 14 years, 25. Less than 15 years, 10. Less than 16 years, 3. Total, 493.

State Appropriations and Reimbursements for Mothers' Aid

	Appropriations	Reimbursements
Sept. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914	\$175,000 00	\$174,999 36
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915	250,000 00	249,999 62
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916	300,000 00	299,998 78
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917	400,000 00	399,999 79
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918	475,000 00	474,999 63
Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919	550,000 00	549,999 56
Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920	775,000 00	775,028 78
Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921	900,000 00	899,998 94
Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922	850,000 00	849,999 48
Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923	900,000 00	899,999 43
Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924	950,000 00	949,999 97
Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925	1,080,000 00	1,079,997 87
Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926	900,000 00	900,000 00
Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927	¹ 850,000 00	² 359,967 34
Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928	¹ 1,050,032 66	661,175 17
Dec. 1, 1928, to Nov. 30, 1929	861,857 49	830,723 24
Dec. 1, 1929, to Nov. 30, 1930	871,134 25	851,963 61
Dec. 1, 1930, to Nov. 30, 1931	899,170 64	875,489 19
Dec. 1, 1931, to Nov. 30, 1932	948,681 45	938,940 00

¹ Unexpended balance used for ensuing year.

² Affected by Chapter 241, Acts of 1926, which changed the period for rendering claims against the Commonwealth.

Number of Mothers' Aid Cases Active at End of Each Fiscal Year since the Enactment of the Law in 1913

1914	2,334	1924	2,900
1915	2,798	1925	2,870
1916	3,035	1926	2,633
1917	3,242	1927	2,592
1918	3,366	1928	2,602
1919	3,743	1929	2,603
1920	3,330	1930	2,795
1921	3,407	1931	2,982
1922	3,371	1932	3,379
1923	3,072		

Distribution of Mothers' Aid cases:

There were 2,606 active Mothers' Aid cases in 39 cities on November 30, 1932; 773 active Mothers' Aid cases in 173 towns¹ on November 30, 1932, and no active Mothers' Aid cases in 143 towns on November 30, 1932.

Due to greatly increased demands for the relief and continued support of thousands of families of the unemployed at a time when cities and towns are suffering from lowered incomes and impaired credit (at a time, too, when taxpayers are demanding lower taxes, and bankers who loan the money are insisting upon "economy in government"), public welfare boards are finding it more and more difficult to secure funds. Consequently, standards of relief-giving have been generally lowered. Emergency relief in terms of food rations and small quantities of coal is being substituted for a regular weekly cash allowance figured on the standard budgetary requirements of each particular family and there is danger that relief-giving may deteriorate into alms-giving.

The commissary system, which has been adopted in a very few localities, smacks of one of the less desirable forms of relief which were abandoned years ago in favor of cash relief.

Isaac M. Rubinow says — "It means the cheapest kind of food without right of choice as to what the food shall be — given by prescription, so to speak — which you will have to eat whether you like it or not."

Edith Abbott says — "The commissary system is another step in the low-relief standard. In normal times, no good relief agency believed in giving relief in kind. They believed in cash relief, — in treating a client as a self-respecting individual who could be trusted to spend his own money as told to spend it. The practice of devoting relief money entirely to orders, and giving people no right to exercise the smallest initiative demoralizes men, women and children."

Carl deSchweinitz says — "What we are doing is to add another curse to this unemployment evil by trying to prescribe for a family what it shall have, and taking from people the right to make their own decisions about their expenditures. If we are to preserve their self-respect and capacity we must give them the privilege of managing their own affairs."

Many men now out of work through no fault of their own have been independent self-respecting citizens of a superior type. Forced as a last resort to apply for public aid, they should be given cash aid with the privilege of making their own decisions as to how it shall be spent.

Those who are charged with the supervision of aid to mothers with dependent children (Mothers' Aid) view with alarm the lowering of standards of relief-giving and the abandonment of the case-method of dealing with applicants for unemployment relief, fearful that such practices are bound to affect the attitude of public welfare boards toward all recipients of public aid. For twenty years the State Department of Public Welfare has labored to raise the level of relief to mothers with dependent children from pitifully small doles of relief in kind to adequate cash relief on a minimum basis of subsistence, and local boards of public welfare have cooperated so that these dependent families have been receiving not only adequate financial support, but they have also had the added advantage of social service.

¹ Fifteen of these towns sent in notices for the first time in several years.

Unless relief of these families is maintained on an adequate basis the growing children are bound to suffer from malnutrition and tuberculosis, the future cost of which will be many times greater than the present cost of nourishing food, suitable clothing and decent housing.

Great pressure is brought to bear upon boards of public welfare to reduce expenditures for relief. Mayors of cities, faced with the necessity of retrenchment, and refused loans until their municipal budgets have been drastically cut, have ordered flat percentage reductions for all aided families. This is a most unsatisfactory and unscientific way to reduce expenses. Each case should be carefully considered and only such reductions should be made as the circumstances warrant.

One local board, which had previously paid the rent directly to the owners of the houses occupied by Mothers' Aid families, was ordered by the mayor to pay no more rents. The cash aid to these families was not increased; it was barely enough to cover the items of food, clothing, heat and light. Although the owners were willing to reduce the rents, the mothers were unable to pay any rent, and so they were finally ordered to vacate. Some families were moved into much cheaper and most undesirable tenements. Owners of the vacated houses suffered heavy losses as they were loathe to evict worthy families and only resorted to such a course when faced with the danger of losing their property by foreclosure proceedings or for tax delinquencies. Whether the rent is paid by the board of public welfare or by the aided family, *rent must be paid*. Shelter is a most necessary item of family expense, and it is the duty of the local board of public welfare to see that the rent of families aided by them is paid. If the rent is not paid to the owner he cannot pay his taxes, and then where is the money for relief to come from?

It is extremely difficult to raise a mortgage on real estate, or to convert a co-operative bank mortgage into a common form or savings bank mortgage. It is practically impossible to sell property. Under these conditions a widowed mother who has title to the house she occupies finds that the ownership of her property is a liability instead of an asset. Such an applicant for Mothers' Aid should be helped to adjust her property affairs so as to conform with the more liberal property policy adopted recently by the State Department of Public Welfare.

Hitherto Mothers' Aid has been granted only to the best type of mothers, but recently, in order to secure reimbursement from the Commonwealth, some local boards are extending Mothers' Aid to any mother who may possibly come within the law. Fitness of the mother and her maintenance of good standards of home and child care must still be insisted upon.

Proof that a *husband is totally incapacitated* (where such a cause of dependency is claimed) should be furnished by the board of public welfare. This proof should be in the form of a hospital report based upon a recent examination and should include the diagnosis and prognosis, and a statement of the examining physician or superintendent that the man is totally incapacitated and that he will be unable to work for at least one year. If the man has a communicable disease, such as tuberculosis, the report should state whether hospital care is advised, or whether he may safely live at home with his family. If the sick man recovers and is able to work, his family is no longer eligible to Mothers' Aid. Periodic examinations of the sick husbands should be made. A man who is lazy rather than sick should be forced to work.

Deserting husbands should be sought and prosecuted for non-support. If they will not try to support their families, they should be sent to jail so that their wages for hard labor may become available for the support of the family.

A recent study of Mothers' Aid cases in a textile city of over 100,000 inhabitants reveals some interesting facts.

Status of the family:

There were 80 mothers receiving aid, of whom 72 were widows.

Of the 8 living husbands, 3 were incapacitated, 3 had deserted, 1 was in jail and 1 was insane.

Children in the family:

There were 280 dependent children under 16 years of age in these families and 40 children over 16 (29 boys and 11 girls).

The work-record of these 40 children is interesting.

4 (2 girls and 2 boys) were unable to work on account of illness.

18 (6 girls and 12 boys) were working.

18 (3 girls and 15 boys) were not working.

Ages of the children:

In 56 families all of the children were under 16 years of age.

In the other 24 families there were 40 children over 16 years of age (as well as dependent children under 16 years).

Legal settlement:

77 mothers had a legal settlement in Massachusetts.

3 mothers had no legal settlement in Massachusetts.

As the board of public welfare was anxious to reduce the amount of aid spent for this group of families, we studied each case with a view to effecting savings, using revised budget figures based upon the present low prices for food and clothing.

In 35 cases small reductions in cash were possible.

In 11 cases increases of cash aid were imperative.

In 34 cases no change of cash aid was recommended.

In 17 cases two or three quarts of milk per day were recommended in addition to the cash aid.

The final result showed that a redistribution of the money appropriated was needed, but no appreciable saving was possible.

Subdivision of Social Service

MISS FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor*

Another year of the depression presents much the same problems as the preceding year, but in greater numbers because the savings of many have been depleted and the lives of the workers are becoming more and more impoverished materially and spiritually. Most men want to work, but it is very easy to get into the habit of idleness of mind and body in an environment with no incentive for the future.

It has been hoped that the granting of Old Age Assistance would lessen the number of aged coming to the State Infirmary, but the eighteen months in which the assistance has been given is no criterion of normal times.

On December 1, 1932, there were 3,252 people in the institution, 264 more than last year. Six hundred fifty-seven (657) were insane, 131 patients less than in 1929. This decrease is due to the fact that no commitments of insane persons are being made to the State Infirmary. The daily average population was 3,026. The summer months did not bring any great reduction in numbers, the lowest being 2,789 in June. After the middle of July the men who had gone out for the spring work began to return in large numbers.

MEN

Nineteen hundred fifty-eight (1,958) men on admission were classified according to the diagnosis and prognosis, and are listed as follows:

A. No disease, or minor ailment, and able-bodied	364
B. Slight illness on admission but soon able-bodied	602
C. Chronic sick needing long hospitalization, but not necessarily hopeless	458
D. Diagnosis serious, prognosis poor, indefinite hospitalization necessary	534

Nine hundred sixty-six (966), or 49 per cent, of the above admissions might have been cared for in the local communities where the applicants applied for assistance, either through temporary aid or by a short stay in a local hospital. To prevent or decrease the admission of able-bodied men, it would seem necessary to have more investigation at the source of application.

The number of men who abscond has increased, due largely to the fact that the visitors hesitate to discharge the older men who are friendless and would be unable to find work. These men are unwilling to take advice as to work conditions, insist on finding out for themselves and shortly apply for readmission. Some

chronic cases, especially men with tuberculosis and venereal infection, become impatient at slow recovery, refuse the physicians' advice and abscond. These, too, frequently return for further treatment. Patients are not discharged against the advice of the physician or when it is certain that they will become immediate charges on the community.

The new Industrial Building has added more opportunities for men to work and has provided more possibilities of learning trades. There are about one hundred men employed daily.

WOMEN

Unemployment has not been a large cause of the admission of women to the State Infirmary. A certain number of middle-aged and older women have always been admitted for the winter months, but there has been no increase during the depression. Women seem to find a place somehow to earn at least their board and room and there is no such great problem as with the men. They make themselves useful in many home situations, whereas unattached men always feel "in the way" and useless. Those who have come because of acute illness have had to remain much longer after recovery because no work could be found for them. This has been especially unfortunate for the young woman with a baby. Rather than board the baby apart from the mother, we have kept the mother at the Infirmary through the nursing period, thus assuring the babies of the best physical start and giving the mothers the chance to care for their own children.

A larger number of married women have been admitted for confinement than usual, due very definitely to the unemployment of their husbands. The new Maternity Building, with its complete and attractive equipment, has been a happy refuge for them.

Chronic disease is the outstanding cause of all admissions. Fifty-one (51) per cent of the 397 women patients over twenty-one years of age admitted during the year have chronic diseases, not in all cases incurable, and all need many months of treatment. Tuberculosis, heart conditions, venereal infections, arteriosclerosis and cancer present the greatest number. Forty-one (41) per cent of the admissions were maternity cases, or convalescent from maternity, often with the complication of venereal disease. Seven (7) per cent were acute, remaining only a short time in the hospital.

To the social worker people are always interesting and absorbing, for each one has a real adventure, some thrilling, others drab and dull, yet all with some crisis of joy, sorrow or tragedy. The work of changing lives is challenging, but it incurs serious responsibility which one accepts with great humility.

Mrs. Jones was first known to the social service agencies in 1921, when she went to a maternity home for unmarried mothers. She was then twenty-one years old, rather pretty but irresponsible. She had a fairly good home in a small town and had gone two years to high school. She was of "dull normal" mentality and had an intelligent quotient of 88. She had worked as a domestic, as a saleslady and a clerk. After the baby was born she returned to her family and six months later she married a man of poor reputation in the town. She had six more children. In 1928 the family began to receive aid from the board of public welfare and shortly after that the husband deserted. Two years later Mrs. Jones gave birth to illegitimate twins at the State Infirmary. The seven children were committed as neglected to the Division of Child Guardianship. The alleged father of the twins, a married man, was prosecuted and ordered to pay a small amount for the support of the children. The mother remained at the Infirmary ten months. It was impossible to find work for her with the twins, and therefore one child had to go to the Division of Child Guardianship and the mother earned enough to board the other child.

This case is reviewed to show the excessive cost to society of eight homeless children whose lives are likely to be full of conflicts and maladjustments. The cost to the state has been great and will continue until the children reach self-support or the age of twenty-one. All the tragedy to this home and children might have been avoided if there could have been more careful supervision and case work after the mother had had her first illegitimate child.

Two hundred eleven (211) women and girls were treated for venereal disease, 100 had syphilis and 111 had gonorrheal infection. One hundred twenty-three (123) women were admitted because of illegitimate pregnancy. Of the 48 first

offenders, 40 came for confinement and 8 with their babies for convalescence. Of the 48 having the second illegitimate child, 31 came for confinement and 17 with their babies for convalescence. Of the 11 coming for a third illegitimate child, 10 came for confinement and 1 for convalescence. Sixteen (16) women were married but illegitimately pregnant. Twenty-four (24) married women came for legitimate confinement and 5 women with 6 children for convalescence.

There were 72 women and girls admitted from institutions for illegitimate confinement — 24 women from the Reformatory for Women, 36 from the State Industrial School for Girls, 15 from the state schools for the feeble-minded and 7 from the Department for Defective Delinquents at Bridgewater.

CHILDREN

On December 1, 1932, there were at the State Infirmary 236 children, of whom 78 were between fifteen and twenty-one years of age and 158 were under fifteen years of age.

The older group of 78 may be classified as follows: Seventeen (17) were pregnant; 11 had syphilis; 6 had gonorrhea; 8 had tuberculosis; 7 had chronic diseases; 9 were feeble-minded; 5 had miscellaneous minor ailments, and 15 were physically fit and awaiting placement in the community.

The younger group of 158 may be classified as follows: Fifty-three (53) were feeble-minded; 1 was diabetic; 1 had congenital syphilis; 1 had gonorrheal infection; 4 had minor ailments; 98 infants and children were with their mothers, 70 of whom were well and ready for discharge but whose mothers were under treatment or awaiting social disposition.

Of the whole number, 60 were wards of the Division of Child Guardianship, 44 children under fifteen and 16 over fifteen years, and 21 were girls from the State Industrial School for Girls.

The number of children and young people was almost the same as last year, and it is not expected that there will be a great decrease until the Department of Mental Diseases enlarges its provision for nursery children, who are at present being cared for in our Children's Hospital.

SUPERVISION AND PLACEMENT

As employment has been very difficult to obtain during the entire year, many women and girls have had to wait weeks at the temporary homes and then take rather inferior positions with low wages, sometimes with only board. Many wage homes have had to reduce wages and it seemed better to urge the women to stay on rather than change for uncertain benefits. It has been necessary to board more children apart from their mothers than usual, because the "mother with baby" positions have been so difficult to find. There were 98 replacements and 195 visits to hospitals.

APPLICATIONS

Apart from the transients who apply directly to the office for assistance, there is a large group of women who need advice and assistance before and after confinement. Insofar as possible, plans are made with maternity homes, thus preventing admission to the Infirmary. Placement and supervision are required after recovery. There is also a small number of young women beyond the age of assistance from a child welfare agency who need advice and supervision. A very definite service could be given to the wards of the Department who reach the age of twenty-one years and still need a counsellor if a routine transfer could be made for those who are homeless and without family ties.

For example, Eva was committed as neglected, with her brother and sister, to the Division of Child Guardianship when she was ten years old. The three children grew up together in a good foster home. The brother was bright, and after high school soon earned his own living and married. The younger girl did well at school and is still under care. Eva had special teachers, was in special classes, and finally went to work in a small hospital as a ward maid, under good supervision. After seven years she wanted a change and went to her brother's home. She was then twenty-four years of age and had saved nearly \$400. She was unadjustable to home life and was not satisfactory at house work. She spent her savings easily and foolishly. Her brother's home was broken because of his serious illness and she

was adrift. After a year of discouragement, she returned to her former visitor, who referred Eva for placement. It was soon evident that she was mentally disturbed and after laborious efforts she was taken to the Psychopathic Hospital where she was committed to a state hospital. It is noticeable that as soon as supervision and family interest ceased, Eva began to deteriorate mentally and physically. Fortunately, supervision prevented greater disaster.

Another girl, now twenty-three years old, an honor graduate from the Division of Child Guardianship, asked for a friend and was referred to a visitor in that Division. She was an illegitimate child and had never had any real family other than foster folks. She was bright, pretty, full of life and had normal interests. She tired of housework after six or seven years and several positions in stores, as a waitress or a clerk, were found for her, but few friends. She wanted to skate and dance, to have friends and good times. In the winter she spent her evenings skating at the Arena and in the summer she did a great deal of swimming. She met boys in unconventional ways, but in spite of looking gay and loving good times she was well controlled. Finally, at work, she met the right man and he introduced her to his relatives and friends. Against great odds of homelessness and loneliness, she married and made her own home. The friendly contact with the visitor, after her legal discharge from the care of the Division of Child Guardianship, did much to help this girl adjust herself.

TRANSIENTS

Social agencies, public and private, have many homeless men and wandering boys who appeal to them for assistance, and it has become an accepted policy to return these transients to their own homes, relatives, or places of legal residence whenever possible. This requires verification of the transient's story and letters and telegrams to be exchanged that he will be received, either by relatives or public authorities, upon arrival. There is no passing on to other communities merely to get rid of the undesirables or to avoid financial responsibility. Interim relief is given in the temporary homes until the investigation is complete. When word is received that the transient will be received, the transportation is provided by this Department and necessary telegrams sent along the route for the Travelers Aid Societies to meet the person.

The reasons for leaving home are usually the same, lack of work and the burden on a household where the women and children need the scanty provisions available. The hope that there is a job somewhere along the lines urges them on to walk, to ride and to hop freights from nearly every state in the Union to Boston. In summer the adventure has its pleasures, although hot and tiresome, but in winter, they beg for rest and shelter, frozen, sick and hungry. They are obliged to keep on moving to avoid arrest because one is not wanted anywhere when he is a stranger without money for food and shelter.

The group of boys between fifteen and twenty years of age numbers 53. They have all been returned to their homes and a social agency in the home town has been asked to interest itself. The Travelers Aid Society, which presumably gets the young people, gives the number as 209 for 1932, so the problem in Boston is not as alarming as it is in other parts of the country. The few who have no homes or legal residence have been boarded and cared for by the private social agencies, who will help to establish them permanently.

A few women come, hoping that Massachusetts will give work, as it has in other years. Sometimes families come who find relief in the home state so meagre that the road could be no worse. Relatives often urge them to come, only for the travelers to find resources limited and no work available.

Applications for Transportation

<i>Total Number of Applications:</i>		251 (195 men; 56 women)
Single men	.	156
Single women	.	21
Couples	.	44
Families	.	14 and 19 children
One parent with children	.	16 and 38 children
Total	.	251 and 57 children under 15 years

Number of Applications by Month

January	25	July	31
February	23	August	25
March	14	September	15
April	18	October	21
May	21	November	20
June	21	December	17
Total	251		

Ages of Applicants by Years:

Under 15*	57
15-20	53
20-25	37
25-30	18
30-35	34
35-40	34
40-50	40
Over 50	35
Total	251

Civil Status:

Single	132
Married	119
Total	251

Disposition of Applicants:

Returned to legal residence	127
Returned to relatives	120
Returned to work	4
Total	251

Social Agencies Referring for Transportation:

Travelers Aid Society	102
Overseers of Public Welfare, Boston	12
Jewish Welfare Society	14
Boards of Public Welfare	11
Industrial Aid Society	11
Family Welfare Society	10
Police	8
Central Application Bureau	7

* Accompanied by parents.

Birthplaces of Applicants:

Foreign born	50
North Atlantic	48
South	39
New England	38
Massachusetts	29
Middle West	20
Canadian	18
Far West	5
Questionable	4
Total	251

Residence in Boston:

1 month or less	113
3 months or less	24
6 months or less	43
1 year or more	46
Doubtful	25
Total	251

Returned to other countries	10
Returned to other states	235
Returned to settlement in Massachusetts	6
Total	251

Probation Officers	7
Red Cross	3
Irish Free State Consul	2
Hospitals and Social Agencies	19
Office direct	45
Total	251

COOPERATING AGENCIES

This Subdivision is very dependent on the willing and helpful cooperation of private and other public agencies in the State. The Family Welfare Societies and the agents of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children throughout the State kindly make investigations, thus saving long and expensive trips for our visitors. In Boston, the Travelers Aid Society is invaluable in helping our clients at trains and making investigations of the many transients which would otherwise come to the staff. The Industrial Aid Society has accepted for placement and friendly service many young men who leave the Infirmary. The Salvation Army and the Boston Industrial Home are very generous in giving our men free lodgings while looking for work.

The City Temporary Home for Women, whose superintendent is wise and understanding, is a refuge for the mothers with babies every day in the year. Too much appreciation cannot be given to this particular institution. The Rutland Corner House supplies the same kind of generous hospitality for younger women out of work.

The boards of public welfare, who are constantly asking for admission of patients to the State Infirmary and whom it is necessary to refuse because of our overcrowded wards, have been particularly helpful in making other, and even better plans, for the care of their chronic sick persons. Visitors of the Boston Overseers of the Public Welfare, who are often asked to give special attention to certain cases, always give much thoughtful consideration to such requests, regardless of the overwhelming demands upon them.

The patients at the Infirmary appreciate the kindness of the group of students from the Cambridge Episcopal Theological School and would wish to express their thanks for the many friendly visits, the thoughtful services throughout the year and the Christmas Party entertainment. Such a touch with the outside world stirs interest and recalls forgotten memories which kindle the imagination and lighten pain.

To the Commissioner and the Director of the Division we are grateful for their ever-ready response and interest in our efforts. To Dr. John H. Nichols and the staff of the State Infirmary we are always thankful for the many courtesies and friendly understanding of common problems.

*Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmary during the Year ending
November 30, 1932*

<i>Ages at Admission</i>		<i>Diseases at Admission</i>	
Under 1	50	Under 1:	
1 to 7	26	Infancy	17
8 to 16	53	Syphilis	2
17 to 21	167	Feeble-mindedness	1
Over 21	397	Miscellaneous diseases	12
		No disease	18
	693		50
<i>Sources of Admission</i>			
Under 1:		1 to 7:	
Boards of Public Welfare	24	Gonorrhea	4
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	22	Syphilis	2
Division of Child Guardianship	4	Miscellaneous diseases	8
	50	No disease	5
1 to 7:		Feeble-mindedness	7
Boards of Public Welfare	18		26
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	3		
Division of Child Guardianship	4	8 to 16:	
Other institutions	1	Gonorrhea	5
	26	Syphilis	2
8 to 16:		Pregnancy	25
Boards of Public Welfare	15	Feeble-mindedness	1
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	11	Miscellaneous diseases	19
Division of Child Guardianship	9	No disease	1
Industrial School for Girls	13		53
Industrial School for Boys	1		
Other institutions	4	17 to 21:	
	53	Tuberculosis	18
Boards of Public Welfare	63	Gonorrhea	26
Boards of Health	5	Syphilis	1
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	50	Pregnancy	67
Division of Child Guardianship	4	Miscellaneous diseases	49
Industrial School for Girls	23	Mental observation	2
Industrial School for Boys	8	No disease	4
State Schools for Feeble-minded	2		167
Reformatory for Women	11		
Other institutions	1	Over 21:	
	167	Tuberculosis	31
Over 21:		Gonorrhea	9
Boards of Public Welfare	213	Syphilis	8
Boards of Health	9	Pregnancy	70
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	148	Cancer	5
State Schools for Feeble-minded	7	Mental observation	4
Reformatory for Women	13	Arteriosclerosis	32
Other institutions	7	Miscellaneous diseases	232
	397	No disease	6
			397

Births 169 (148 illegitimate—21 legitimate)
Deaths 128 (107 women and 21 children)

*Women and Children discharged from the State Infirmary during the Year ending
November 30, 1932*

<i>Discharged to:</i>		<i>Discharged to:</i>	
Relatives and friends	266	Boys' Industrial Schools	7
Husband	26	Court	14
Employment	20	To other states	14
Employment with child (13 women with children)	26	Reformatory for Women (33 women and 22 children)	55
Private agencies	9	State Schools for Feeble-minded	22
Place of settlement	39	State Hospitals for Mental Disease	4
Deported by United States Immigration Service (6 women and 2 children)	8	Other institutions	11
Division of Child Guardianship	55	Absented	24
Girls' Parole Department (21 women and 10 children)	31	Total	631

Men admitted to the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1932

<i>Ages at Admission</i>	
21 to 40	412
41 to 60	1,072
Over 60	782

2,266

(Readmissions, 1,150)

<i>Sources of Admission</i>	
21 to 40:	
Boards of Public Welfare	186
Boards of Health	23
Institutions Registration Department,	
Boston	195
State Farm	6
Other institutions	2
	412

41 to 60:	
Boards of Public Welfare	506
Boards of Health	19
Institutions Registration Department,	
Boston	516
Other institutions	1
State Farm	30
	1,072

Over 60:	
Boards of Public Welfare	478
Boards of Health	7
Institutions Registration Department,	
Boston	252
Other institutions	2
State Farm	43
	782

<i>Diseases at Admission</i>	
21 to 40:	
Tuberculosis	71
Gonorrhea	55
Syphilis	13
Alcoholism	14
Cancer	5
Mental	1
Heart	2
Blind	5
Miscellaneous diseases	228
No disease	18
	412

41 to 60:	
Tuberculosis	71
Gonorrhea	6
Syphilis	6
Alcoholism	77
Arteriosclerosis	63
Cancer	17
Mental	3
Heart	26
Miscellaneous diseases	705
No disease	98
	1,072

Over 60:	
Tuberculosis	16
Alcoholism	24
Arteriosclerosis	188
Cancer	20
Heart	28
Miscellaneous diseases	480
No disease	26
	782

Men discharged from the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1932

To relatives	103
To place of settlement	102
To Court	5
To employment	13
To other states	23
To other countries	5
Deported by United States Immigration Service	1

To other institutions	19
Commitments to State Hospitals	16
Without investigation but interviewed	651
Absconded	768
	1,706

Social Service for Men

Number of men admitted to the State Infirmary	2,266
Number of cases receiving social service consideration (short service, 517; intensive service, 220)	737
Miscellaneous services to patients in wards	3,000
Number of men discharged (768 absconded)	1,706
Number of men discharged without investigation but interviewed	651
Social service cases supervised in community	19
Employment found	21
Number of men assisted in community while looking for work	138

Summary of Court Work

Warrants on illegitimacy complaint	25
Cases appealed to Superior Court	5
Adjudications of paternity, and court orders for support	24
Agreements for support of illegitimate children	21
Adoption of children (by relatives, 7); (by strangers, 0)	7
Commitments to schools for feeble-minded	16
Money collected for support of illegitimate children	\$5,076 43
Money paid out for support of illegitimate children	\$4,072 59
Number of accounts for illegitimate children	65
Balance on hand for illegitimate children, November 30, 1932	\$17,827 50

Summary of Placement Work

Persons under active supervision, Nov. 30, 1932	470
90 mothers with 90 children at work	180
85 mothers boarding children in foster homes	85
Other women and children under supervision	205
Visits to girls in own homes	276
Visits to girls at employment	156
Visits to girls elsewhere	410
Visits to girls to clinics of hospitals	195
Children referred for placement to Division of Child Guardianship; (by the State Infirmary, 28); (by the mother, 12)	40
Girls over 21, accepted for supervision from Division of Child Guardianship and Girls' Parole Department	16
Adoptions — (by relatives, 7); (by strangers, 5)	12
Marriages	17
Recidivists under supervision	4
Replacements	98
Sixty-one savings accounts for girls at work	\$9,835 63
Applications at office — (transportation, 308); (placement for mother and baby, 67)	375

General Summary

Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary	693
Births at the State Infirmary	169
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary	631
Deaths at the State Infirmary (Hospital wards)	471
Women and children discharged directly to other divisions	157
Women and children discharged by the Subdivision of Social Service	474
Men admitted to the State Infirmary	2,266
Men discharged by the Subdivision of Social Service	1,706
Applications for assistance at office	375
Persons under supervision in the community, Nov. 30, 1932	470

Bureau of Old Age Assistance

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Superintendent*

With the exception of a definite policy in the matter of insurance carried upon the life of a beneficiary under the Old Age Assistance Law, the original policies governing the law as approved by the Commissioner and the Advisory Board remain in force. These policies were published in the last annual report of the Department. The policy relative to insurance is as follows:

1. No applicant will be considered who is carrying life insurance in an amount over \$1,000, except group insurance where the premium is less than fifty cents a week.

2. No allowance in excess of fifty cents a week to cover insurance shall be allowed in the budget of any applicant.

3. No insurance may be continued by the applicant unless the estate of the applicant is the beneficiary, except in the case of an aged couple, in which case, after funeral expenses and cost of last illness have been deducted, the residue shall accrue to the surviving spouse.

4. Any insurance on the life of an applicant, premiums on which have been paid by a person other than the insured for a period of five years or more may be continued under the same arrangements. But, absolute evidence must be produced that such premiums have been paid by the person other than the insured and endeavor must be made to have such person guarantee funeral expenses and cost of last illness.

5. If the cash surrender value is in excess of \$500, it may be required to be taken, or if it is considered more advisable a paid-up policy may be taken payable to the estate of the applicant.

The main point emphasized in this policy is the fact that the Department is interested in the beneficiary and is insisting, in so far as possible, that the payments shall accrue to the beneficiary's estate so that from such proceeds a proper burial be given to the deceased, and if the amount received is in excess of this need such funds can be used to defray the expenses of the last illness and for other legal expenses. It is recognized that there is a certain sentimental value in the possession of a life insurance policy in which the individual's savings have been invested. But in justice to the taxpayer, the budgetary allowance for carrying insurance should not be excessive. Many policies carry a cash surrender or paid-up policy feature.

As of November 30, 1931, the Department had enrolled 8,376 active cases under the law. At the close of the state fiscal year, November 30, 1932, there were 16,641 active cases. A table showing the gradual growth by months is given below:

TOTAL ACTIVE CASES		NEW CASES		CASES CLOSED	
1931		1931		1931	
Dec. 1	8,376	Nov.	1,450	Nov.	113
		Dec.	1,622	Dec.	147
1932		1932		1932	
Jan. 1	9,851	Jan.	1,668	Jan.	156
Feb. 1	11,363	Feb.	1,013	Feb.	201
Mar. 1	12,175	Mar.	1,031	Mar.	220
Apr. 1	12,986	Apr.	1,041	Apr.	348
May 1	13,679	May	1,006	May	224
June 1	14,461	June	903	June	261
July 1	15,103	July	888	July	236
Aug. 1	15,755	Aug.	712	Aug.	304
Sept. 1	16,163	Sept.	584	Sept.	254
Oct. 1	16,493	Oct.	467	Oct.	319
Nov. 1	16,641	Nov.	508	Nov.	347
Dec. 1	16,802				

Pt. I.

The average weekly cost per person as of November 30, 1932, was \$5.93; but, in some cases fuel and medical attendance are allowed in excess of the budget. It was found that a budgetary allowance for the two latter items was not always satisfactory because of the fact that some beneficiaries found it impossible to maintain the necessary reserve for such purposes and in consequence faced cold weather and illness without the necessary cash accumulations. In such cases in order to prevent privation, fuel and medical needs were provided for outside of the budgetary allowance. The Department and local bureaus have come to realize that many of the aged beneficiaries are somewhat irresponsible, and unable to look ahead in planning their needs, and therefore for their comfort and protection special allotments for fuel and medical care were deemed necessary.

The methods of granting relief under the law are founded on social service procedure. Allotments vary in different communities and in all cases the standard of living of the community has to be considered before an allotment is made. The smallest allowances are granted to those living with sons or daughters or other relatives who are desirous of caring for the beneficiary but whose financial condition will not permit full support. The detached person living alone must be allowed more money than one boarded in the home of relatives, and the most expensive cases are those needing nursing care or hospitalization who in consequence have to be placed in boarding homes. In these latter cases, the homes licensed by the Department are used as far as possible.

Thus it will be seen that the weekly expense per person varies from \$2.00, in which cases the old age assistance supplements aid given by relatives, societies and others, up to \$15.00 in which cases it is full payment for care and hospitalization for invalids and chronic cases.

Because the legal procedure under this act is based on the general laws of settlement and relief, a person is cared for by the town of residence and the matter of the beneficiary's removal to another town has presented difficulties. An attempt has been made to inform beneficiaries and local boards to cooperate in such contemplated removals so that the allotment will not cease. To bridge the period of removal and adjustment payments by the town of prior residence for three weeks after such removal have been approved. In many instances this is not enough, as some towns resent new arrivals because it disturbs closely figured annual budgets. Many of the old people are unreasonable in this matter and move regardless of future adjustments only to find themselves after three weeks without their customary allotment. Like the workings of all new laws it will take a long period to adjust such conditions and because of the very close budgeting of most municipalities in these times it may be some time before the law will function smoothly in this particular.

Under Acts of 1931, ch. 398, sect. 8, the total head tax for the years 1931 and 1932 was used to reimburse cities and towns in full for money expended for the support of individuals under the Old Age Assistance Law for the first ten months of its operation. In compliance with this, bills for full support to individuals from July 1, 1931, to April 30, 1932, were rendered and paid from the proceeds of two years' head tax. Under this settlement, the sum of \$2,036,180.00 was disbursed to cities and towns for the full support of all beneficiaries under the law.

Notices of this contemplated action were sent to all cities and towns and the visitors of the Department assigned to cities and towns to assist the local bureaus in proving age, citizenship and twenty years' residence so that the audit and approval of the bills might be assured. The great majority of such cases were satisfactorily checked, but some cases were found where it was impossible to prove the fundamental requirements.

Much has been done by local boards and by the state visitors in the matter of requiring assistance from children and grandchildren. Some children have felt that the passage of the law under which the state contributes relieved them of all obligation. Many others who have always supported aged parents would be willing to continue had they not either lost their positions or had pay reductions of such an amount as to make any attempt to assist their parents impossible. The child or grandchild who is financially able to assist must be made to do so, and many an investigation of an aged person's eligibility has been seriously delayed because of the refusal of children to cooperate. The law definitely states that the

assistance is for aged deserving citizens in need of support. The legal and moral obligation for such support lies first with children and grandchildren and if they are financially able to support the need of public assistance is not proven. Many of the local bureaus are making thorough investigations of this matter, but in some cases the Department finds it necessary to interview children and children's employers.

The law allows a \$1,500 equity in real estate owned by the applicant and used for a home. The real estate must be used by the applicant for a home. In considering an equity in mortgaged property, a co-operative bank mortgage, wherein payments on principal are regularly made, cannot be considered because public money cannot be used for the purpose of assisting an individual in acquiring real estate. The determination of the amount of the equity must be based on the assessed value of the property. It is not the intention to construe the phrase "used for a home" to cover apartment house property or the business of maintaining a lodging house. The real intention is to save for the beneficiary a little home in which to spend the remainder of life.

The year has brought out many complications relative to both real and personal property; for instance, real estate deeded shortly before application to a relative, either for life care or to repay a debt, and in the case of personal property, the ever-present joint bank account which may or may not be a share-alike proposition. Such complications are the subject for much careful investigation and often prove the contention that the applicant has been led to follow unsound advice of relatives or others.

The basic matters of investigation are the three fundamentals, the person's actual need, the ability of children to provide, and the adjustment of real and personal property and insurance. Under the scope of visitation and social service come housing, need of care, need of medical attention, solicitude for decency in living conditions, and attention to reasonable comfort. As small as are the allotments granted, still from time to time there appear persons who are willing to exploit the aged beneficiary. Only intelligent and kindly visitation can discover and stop such exploitation.

Aged beneficiaries can live as they elect under the law provided a reasonable standard of cleanliness in living conditions is maintained. The manner in which these aged people desire to live is not always what we should choose. Some are more happy living in the congested parts of the big cities, occupying meagrely furnished rooms up several flights of stairs, here they have always lived and here assisted by this law they prefer to reside; some occupy little dwellings in the country living alone, remote from neighbors. In many instances visitors suggest a change only to be met with a flat refusal to abandon the old home. The primary object of this law is to secure the comfort and happiness of the beneficiary. If the aged persons are able to care for themselves they should live, as far as possible, where they will be the happiest.

At this writing eighteen states have adopted some form of Old Age Assistance. In several other states bills are before legislatures which are at present in session. All existing laws differ, but the New York and Massachusetts laws have most features in common. The principle of all state laws is the same; specific assistance to a specific type of aged persons who are dependent.

STATISTICS

On December 1, 1931, there were 8,285 active cases receiving Old Age Assistance. During the year 11,443 new cases were aided and 2,956 cases closed so that there were 16,772 cases receiving Old Age Assistance at the close of the fiscal year, November 30, 1932.

The cases were classified as follows:

	NEW CASES		REOPENED CASES		Total
	Settled	Unsettled	Settled	Unsettled	
Male . . .	4,815	302	301	26	5,444
Female . . .	5,303	394	273	29	5,999
Total . . .	10,118	696	574	55	11,443
Single . . .	1,375	78	62	10	1,525
Married . . .	3,227	140	171	12	3,550
Widowed . . .	5,071	422	317	28	5,838
Divorced . . .	139	20	6	1	166
Separated . . .	226	28	16	3	273
Deserted . . .	80	8	2	1	91
Total . . .	10,118	696	574	55	11,443

Reasons for Reopening:

Moved from other towns	391
Proven eligible	82
Resources depleted	76
Returned from visits to other places	32
Left hospitals or institutions	22
Children or relatives no longer able to provide	17
Other forms of aid discontinued	7
Mentality approved	2
	629

Reasons for Closing:

Deceased	1,174
Moved to other towns	519
Sufficient resources	465
Children or relatives to provide	244
Admitted to hospitals or institutions	139
Not deserving	89
Not a resident for twenty consecutive years	84
Not citizens	57
Required age of seventy not proven	46
Left state	44
Excess property	36
Transferred to other forms of relief	22
Notices from wrong city or town	15
Not living on own property	14
Mental cases	8
	2,956

The active Old Age Assistance cases as of November 30, 1932, are as follows:

Abington . . . 63	Bridgewater . . . 37	Dudley . . . 4	Hanover . . . 17
Acton . . . 11	Brimfield . . . 4	Duxbury . . . 20	Hanson . . . 14
Acushnet . . . 6	Brocton . . . 245	E. Bridgewater . . . 30	Hardwick . . . 9
Adams . . . 22	Brookfield . . . 13	E. Brookfield . . . 8	Harvard . . . 2
Agawam . . . 24	Brookline . . . 94	E. Longmeadow . . . 14	Harwich . . . 11
Alford . . . 1	Buckland . . . 4	Eastham . . . 3	Hatfield . . . 1
Amesbury . . . 59	Burlington . . . 1	Easthampton . . . 18	Haverhill . . . 337
Amherst . . . 20	Cambridge . . . 327	Easton . . . 33	Hawley . . . 1
Andover . . . 38	Canton . . . 31	Edgartown . . . 16	Heath . . . 1
Arlington . . . 51	Carlisle . . . 4	Egremont . . . 3	Hingham . . . 36
Ashburnham . . . 6	Carver . . . 10	Enfield . . . 5	Hinsdale . . . 13
Ashby . . . 2	Charlemont . . . 4	Erving . . . 6	Holbrook . . . 32
Ashfield . . . 3	Charlton . . . 11	Essex . . . 8	Holden . . . 10
Ashland . . . 7	Chatham . . . 22	Everett . . . 171	Holland . . . 2
Athol . . . 61	Chelmsford . . . 25	Fairhaven . . . 36	Holliston . . . 34
Attleboro . . . 70	Chelsea . . . 131	Fall River . . . 614	Holyoke . . . 143
Auburn . . . 20	Cheshire . . . 9	Falmouth . . . 22	Hopedale . . . 11
Avon . . . 22	Chester . . . 8	Fitchburg . . . 145	Hopkinton . . . 16
Ayer . . . 14	Chesterfield . . . 8	Foxboro . . . 44	Hubbardston . . . 16
Barnstable . . . 40	Chicopee . . . 52	Frammingham . . . 22	Hudson . . . 18
Barre . . . 17	Chilmark . . . 5	Franklin . . . 22	Hull . . . 23
Becket . . . 4	Clarksburg . . . 8	Freetown . . . 12	Huntington . . . 2
Bedford . . . 3	Clinton . . . 25	Gardner . . . 85	Ipswich . . . 33
Belchertown . . . 16	Cohasset . . . 14	Gay Head . . . 5	Kingston . . . 16
Bellingham . . . 19	Colrain . . . 3	Gill . . . 2	Lakeville . . . 9
Belmont . . . 31	Concord . . . 13	Gloucester . . . 77	Lancaster . . . 15
Berkley . . . 4	Conway . . . 6	Goshen . . . 3	Lanesborough . . . 5
Berlin . . . 7	Cummington . . . 3	Grafton . . . 10	Lawrence . . . 246
Bernardston . . . 7	Dalton . . . 15	Granby . . . 2	Lee . . . 26
Beverly . . . 101	Dana . . . 3	Gt. Barrington . . . 28	Leicester . . . 14
Billerica . . . 31	Danvers . . . 75	Greenfield . . . 64	Lenox . . . 5
Blackstone . . . 19	Dartmouth . . . 28	Greenwich . . . 1	Leominster . . . 146
Blandford . . . 2	Dedham . . . 31	Groton . . . 21	Leverett . . . 8
Bolton . . . 4	Deerfield . . . 18	Groveland . . . 14	Lexington . . . 30
Boston . . . 3,456	Dennis . . . 29	Hadley . . . 6	Leyden . . . 2
Bourne . . . 28	Dighton . . . 5	Halifax . . . 6	Lincoln . . . 2
Boylston . . . 2	Douglas . . . 15	Hamilton . . . 11	Littleton . . . 3
Braintree . . . 97	Dover . . . 1	Hampden . . . 4	Longmeadow . . . 4
Brewster . . . 10	Dracut . . . 16	Hancock . . . 3	Lowell . . . 434

Ludlow	15	No. Attleboro	44	Sandwich	15	Waltham	176
Lunenburg	10	No. Brookfield	20	Saugus	54	Ware	9
Lynn	588	No. Reading	16	Savoy	2	Wareham	75
Lynnfield	12	Northampton	86	Scituate	24	Warren	20
Malden	157	Northboro	9	Seekonk	7	Warwick	3
Manchester	8	Northbridge	22	Sharon	16	Washington	1
Mansfield	21	Northfield	14	Sheffield	5	Watertown	56
Marblehead	95	Norton	14	Shelburne	5	Wayland	19
Marion	17	Norwell	14	Sherborn	4	Webster	32
Marlboro	92	Norwood	36	Shirley	12	Wellesley	19
Marshfield	15	Oak Bluffs	9	Shrewsbury	16	Wellfleet	7
Mashpee	7	Orange	59	Shutesbury	2	Wendell	8
Mattapoisett	14	Orleans	7	Somerset	23	Wenham	1
Maynard	27	Otis	8	Somerville	313	W. Boylston	7
Medfield	14	Oxford	26	So. Hadley	12	W. Bridgewater	18
Medford	154	Palmer	20	Southampton	12	W. Brookfield	13
Medway	24	Paxton	2	Southboro	12	W. Newbury	8
Melrose	79	Peabody	65	Southbridge	36	W. Springfield	81
Mendon	8	Pelham	8	Southwick	6	W. Stockbridge	4
Merrimac	27	Pembroke	7	Spencer	35	W. Tisbury	2
Methuen	98	Pepperell	12	Springfield	378	Westboro	22
Middleboro	73	Petersham	7	Sterling	14	Westfield	63
Middlefield	1	Phillipston	3	Stockbridge	13	Westford	14
Middleton	20	Pittsfield	192	Stoneham	50	Westhampton	4
Milford	82	Plainfield	3	Stoughton	57	Westminster	11
Millbury	25	Plainville	9	Stow	3	Weston	3
Millis	8	Plymouth	92	Sturbridge	12	Westport	16
Millville	14	Plympton	10	Sudbury	2	Westwood	12
Milton	23	Provincetown	26	Sunderland	4	Weymouth	164
Monson	10	Quincy	219	Sutton	10	Whately	3
Montague	38	Randolph	36	Swampscott	5	Whitman	56
Monterey	1	Raynham	12	Swansea	11	Wilbraham	2
Nahant	10	Reading	44	Taunton	75	Williamsburg	12
Nantucket	37	Rehoboth	9	Templeton	36	Williamstown	16
Natick	87	Revere	92	Tewksbury	5	Wilmington	8
Needham	30	Richmond	3	Tisbury	19	Winchendon	38
New Ashford	1	Rochester	6	Topsfield	10	Winchester	13
New Bedford	564	Rockland	53	Townsend	15	Windsor	1
New Braintree	2	Rockport	34	Truro	2	Winthrop	20
New Marlboro	8	Rowe	2	Tyngsboro	11	Woburn	95
New Salem	3	Rowley	12	Tyringham	2	Worcester	575
Newbury	1	Royalston	6	Upton	29	Worthington	2
Newburyport	81	Russell	8	Uxbridge	26	Wrentham	8
Newton	115	Rutland	2	Wakefield	33	Yarmouth	6
Norfolk	3	Salem	235	Wales	7		
North Adams	105	Salisbury	20	Walpole	22	Total	16,772
No. Andover	38	Sandisfield	4				

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP

MISS WINIFRED A. KENERAN, *Director*

CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION

Children under the care of the Division of Child Guardianship on December 1, 1931, numbered 6,739, classified as follows: delinquent, 200; wayward, 9; neglected, 3,259, and dependent, 3,271.

During the fiscal year, closing November 30, 1932, 1,252 children were received into custody, as follows: delinquent, 133; wayward, 6; neglected, 630, and dependent, 483.

The number of individuals received is a decrease of 15, or 1 per cent, less than the actual number received the previous year.

Of the delinquent children committed, 90 were committed to us on temporary mittimi pending further court orders.

Six hundred thirty (630) neglected children were committed during the year, an increase of 6 per cent over the number in the same class last year. Two hundred ninety-three (293) were permanently committed and 337 children were sent to us during the continuance of their cases in the courts. In 101 cases, commitments were later made permanent, 162 children were bailed or discharged to court, while the cases of 74 children were pending at the close of the year.

The number of dependent children received, 483, is 12 per cent less than the number received in the same manner last year.

Only 6 children were committed to us during the year as wayward, 4 boys and 2 girls.

Special effort was made during the year to return to their parents as many children as could possibly be released consistent with good social work. We were able to discharge from custody for various reasons, 1,138 children. The number received, however, is always larger than the number discharged, consequently the total number of children receiving care shows an increase each year. Seven thousand nine hundred ninety-one (7,991) is the total number of children under care

this year. This is an increase over the number for the previous year (7,730) of 261 children or slightly more than $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent, while the increase over the number for 1929 (7,402) is 589 or 8 per cent. The 1,138 children discharged were classified as follows: delinquent, 144; wayward, 5; neglected, 591, and dependent 398.

Six thousand eight hundred fifty-three (6,853)¹ children remained in our care on December 1, 1932: delinquent, 189; wayward, 10; neglected, 3,298, and dependent, 3,356. Of this number 5,049, or almost 74 per cent, are fully supported by the Commonwealth. Last year on the same date, December 1st, only 71.19 per cent of the number under care were placed on similar terms. Two hundred eighty (280) children are partially supported by the Commonwealth, while 628 are placed without expense. One hundred ninety-four (194) of this last number are on parole with their parents under the visitation and supervision of our visitors, and 65 of the remainder are placed on similar terms with relatives other than their parents. Five hundred fifty-six (556) — 240 boys and 316 girls — are self-supporting. Two hundred eighty (280) are receiving hospital treatment and the whereabouts of 51 boys and 9 girls are unknown.

It has been very difficult this year to find employment for our older boys and girls even on farms or at housework where formerly the demand was great. This year only 108 boys are employed on farms as against 183 so placed last year. The other boys who are self-supporting are employed in stores and factories or are engaged in the ordinary types of work open to unskilled workers. Twenty-four (24) boys are in the United States service. Two hundred nine (209) of the older girls are placed in private families where they receive wages for assistance in the household duties of the family; 16 are working in mills or factories; 11 in offices; 9 in stores; 15 are taking nurses' training courses, while a number of others are employed as waitresses, attendants in hospitals, cooks, stock-girls, etc. Eleven (11) girls and 3 boys are married.

Nine hundred eighty-six (986) of the boys over twelve years of age are attending school, as follows: elementary, 508; junior high school, 203; special classes, 45; sight-saving class, 1; high school, 195; trade school, 18; college, 2; business college, 4; evening school, 7; continuation school, 3. Nine hundred fifty-four (954) girls over 12 years of age are attending school. Fifty (50) of this number are earning small wages for housework done outside of school hours. Three hundred forty-three (343) girls attend elementary school; special classes, 34; sight-saving class, 1; junior high school, 240; high school, 290; normal school, 3; business college, 9; continuation school, 2; trade school, 8; nurses' training school, 15; evening school, 6; college, 2, and school of beauty culture, 1.

Four (4) boys completed the course offered at the Wayside Inn Boys School last June but because of the acute economic conditions they are employed at the Wayside Inn until prospects for their employment at Detroit are brighter. There are now enrolled at the Wayside Inn Boys School, 36 boys.

Only 89 of the 6,853 children in care on December 1, 1932, were born outside of the United States. Fifty-six (56) of these were born in Canada, 12 in Italy, 7 in England, 6 in Poland, and 1 each in Russia, Greece, Finland, Portugal, China, Armenia, Scotland and Mexico.

We have in custody 392 colored children

Three hundred three (303) children are full orphans, 1,142 are motherless, and the fathers of 513 children are deceased.

One thousand eight hundred thirty-two (1,832) of the children under care on December 1, 1932, are illegitimate. This is almost 27 per cent of the whole number under care.

For the tables showing the details of the work done during the year by this division, see pages 32-37.

¹ In addition to these 6,853 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1932, 446 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 290 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 323 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,679 boys and 675 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 152 boys and 157 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 250 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers, or else under hospital treatment, making a total of 11,825 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the department. There were also 1,641 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the department's visitation, reported upon at page 171.

INFANTS UNDER CARE

The number of children under three years of age on December 1, 1931, was 554. Two hundred ninety-eight (298) were received, making the total number supported during the year, 852. This number includes 2 foundlings who were committed under the provisions of General Laws, ch. 119, sect. 22.

Seventy-eight (78) were discharged from custody and 271 were transferred to the subdivision for older children, leaving 503 children in this group at the close of the year.

Mortality Rate in Detail

	Under Care	Died	Rate
Birth to one year	102	5	4.90%
One year to two years . . .	188	5	2.65%
Two years to three years . .	562	2	.35%
	852	12	1.40%

Details of Mortality of Infants under One Year of Age

PLACED IN HOSPITALS

	Under Care		Length of Time in Hospital		Age at Death		Cause
	Mos.	Days	Mos.	Days	Mos.	Days	
A	6	3	—	7	10	11	Pneumonia
B	—	18	—	1	2	7	Pneumonia, meningitis and hyperemia
C	—	15	—	1	9	8	Bronchial pneumonia

BOARDED IN FOSTER HOMES

	Under Care		Age at Death		Cause
	Mos.	Days	Mos.	Days	
A	3	23	4	26	Convulsions
B	1	16	3	21	Tonsilitis, septic throat

Details of Mortality of Infants between One and Three Years of Age

PLACED IN HOSPITALS

	Under Care			Length of Time in Hospital			Age at Death			Cause
	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	
A	1	5	21	—	—	11	1	10	20	Pneumonia
B	1	7	23	1	7	23	1	9	29	Convulsions
C	—	8	1	—	—	3	1	4	27	Pneumonia
D	—	—	7	—	—	7	1	1	10	Microcephalus
E	1	3	3	—	—	4	2	4	12	Diphtheria
F	—	2	27	—	—	27	3	—	6	Pneumonia

BOARDED IN FOSTER HOMES

	Under Care			Age at Death			Cause
	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Yrs.	Mos.	Days	
A	—	9	4	1	11	15	Pneumonia

One (1) of the infants in the above table died at the State Infirmary, 1 at Bradford Infirmary, 7 in local hospitals and 3 in foster homes.

The following table shows the rate of mortality among infants under three years, also under one year, for the past ten-year period:

	UNDER ONE YEAR			UNDER THREE YEARS		
	Total	Died	Percentage	Total	Died	Percentage
1923	106	9	8.5	616	20	3.2
1924	98	6	6.1	571	13	2.3
1925	98	15	15.3	592	22	3.7
1926	110	5	4.5	637	16	2.5
1927	131	8	6.1	531	6	2.1
1928	86	9	10.4	645	18	2.8
1929	97	11	11.3	719	21	2.9
1930	195	8	4.1	802	17	2.1
1931	92	3	3.3	802	8	0.99
1932	102	5	4.9	852	12	1.4

THE MENTALLY DEFICIENT GROUP

This subdivision deals with all mentally deficient children who are referred from the entire number in the care and custody of the Division of Child Guardianship.

Active cases on December 1, 1931	307
Cases referred during the year 1932	145
Cases discharged during the year 1932	185
Active cases on December 1, 1932	267

These cases are divided into three classifications:

A. *Boarded Children* — of which there are 140 placed in 43 foster homes located in various sections of the state. A special type of home is used for the mentally deficient child, the foster mother being selected because of her high level of intelligence as well as her ability to maintain a high standard of home-making.

The majority of these children attend special classes in the public schools and are closely supervised, so that the maladjusted and institutional types are recognized, and application is made for their admission to the state schools for the feeble-minded.

B. *Wage-earning Group* — Twenty-two (22) in number, ranging in age from sixteen to twenty-one years, earning from \$2 to \$10 per week. Through the co-operation of employer and social worker a plan is made whereby the girl or boy has an allowance each week; the remainder of the money earned is used for necessary clothing and other things in an amount which does not prevent a monthly deposit being made on his bank account. The types of employment are housework and factory work. The amount of money on deposit, earned by this group of 22 minors, is \$2,955.63. When these mentally handicapped children reach the age of twenty-one years the bank book is given to the person or organization who will have further supervision of them.

C. *Institutions — Monson State Hospital*—There are 30 children here who are being treated for epilepsy. The social worker visits periodically, and investigates homes at the request of the superintendent of the hospital when he considers a child able to be permitted to leave the hospital on a visit. When a child is on a visit to his home, a worker visits and is responsible for his return to the hospital at the date suggested by the physician.

Just prior to the child reaching twenty-one years of age, a conference with the superintendent may result in his recommendation that a permanent commitment is advisable, and this is arranged by the social worker.

Hospital Cottages for Children, Baldwinville — There are 13 children placed at this institution, all of them having severe physical as well as mental handicaps. They are all on the waiting list for admission to the state schools for feeble-minded, and meanwhile are not placeable in the community.

State Infirmary — Forty-five (45) children are placed at the Infirmary, and all are awaiting admission to the state schools. These children are all very low-grade mentally and in need of medical treatment for venereal disease, paralysis, skin infections, etc. After a period of treatment a few of these children can be placed in foster homes. During the past year 7 of this type were successfully placed. Twenty-seven (27) applications were made to two state schools for the admission of these children during the past year.

Five (5) children of this mentally deficient group died during the year; and 177

were discharged from the custody of the department, as follows: to state schools for the feeble-minded, 144; to parents, 6; to Industrial School for Girls, 2; to Lyman School for Boys, 2; to court, 3; to Department of Mental Diseases, 5; to Division of Aid and Relief, 5; to relatives or friends, 4; to the normal group, 6.

SUBDIVISION OF INVESTIGATION

It is hard to explain the statistics of this subdivision this year. The number of applications has decreased from 1,572 in 1931 to 1,358 this year, and the number of dependent children received under General Laws, sect. 38, ch. 119 decreased from 407 last year to 339 this year. The number of dependent children committed under section 22 is the same for both years — 143.

The vast increase of home relief during this period of unemployment must supply the reason for the decrease in the number of dependent children.

There have been during the year but 2 foundlings, the smallest number since statistics have been kept.

One hundred seventeen (117) of the 483 dependent children received were illegitimate. As always, emphasis is placed on supervision of the mothers in all illegitimacy cases whether the children are received or not. A large proportion of the mothers of children received are under very definite supervision.

The Social Service Department of the Division of Aid and Relief referred 32 cases. Seventeen (17) mothers are inmates of the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster; 2 are in the care of the Department of Correction, and 4 are wards of this division.

Forty-four (44) of the legitimate children received were over twelve years. Sixteen (16) of them were members of family groups representing 10 families. In 7 families the mother was dead, in 1 both parents, and in the other 2 the mother was an inmate of a hospital for the insane.

Nine (9) of the remaining 28 are full orphans for whom relatives cannot continue to provide and who, because of the difficulty in finding employment, must be cared for. The youngest in this group is a boy of fourteen years.

In 2 other cases the mother is dead and the children, both girls over fifteen, had become rather serious problems, too difficult for their fathers. In 3 cases the mother is a patient at an insane hospital and the father is dead. One (1) girl is the child of a blind feeble-minded mother whose husband deserted, and the girl was beyond the control of her mother. This mother had two illegitimate children but the court would not entertain a neglect complaint.

Five (5) broken families with low grade parents account for other cases.

The remaining 8 were all received for special treatment. Six (6) were girls, the youngest twelve and the oldest seventeen years. Two (2) were received pregnant, 1 much deformed and 1 was very low grade. Three (3) others were crippled, 1 with a tubercular hip, 1 as the result of infantile paralysis and 1 with congenital spine, probably accentuated by tuberculosis. This child is definitely feeble-minded. The other girl came for treatment for venereal disease, to be discharged when cured.

The two boys are both low grade feeble-minded and one has spastic paralysis. Neither could be placed in foster homes.

For homeless older boys who come to us in desperation because of their failure to find employment, we have in several instances made use of the new work done by the Morgan Memorial.

The law relative to the giving of bond to this department by agencies or private individuals who place in the Commonwealth children from outside the state is working very satisfactorily. Upon application from an accredited agency a blanket bond is arranged. Private cases are carefully investigated and each decision made on its own merits.

The following are the Statistics of the Subdivision of Investigation:

Applications pending December 1, 1931	576
Applications received December 1, 1931, to November 30, 1932 (involving 150 re-applications)	1,358
Total	1,934

Pt. I.	29
Applications withdrawn	94
Advised only	17
Assumed by relatives	407
Assumed by private agencies	97
Assumed by public agencies	242
Children received Section 22, Chapter 119, General Laws:	
Boys	85
Girls	56
Foundlings — 1 boy, 1 girl	
Children received, Section 38, Chapter 119, General Laws:	
Boys	199
Girls	140
Pending December 1, 1932	597
Total	1,934
Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1931	61
Applications received from December 1, 1931, to November 30, 1932	163
Total	224
Dispositions as follows:	
Discharged	113
Refused	10
Withdrawn	23
Pending December 1, 1932	78
Total	224
<i>After Care</i>	
Cases pending December 1, 1931	38
Cases added December 1, 1931, to November 30, 1932	76
Total	114
Dispositions as follows:	
Closed	32
Investigation leads to discharge	14
Withdrawn	1
Pending December 1, 1932	67
Total	114

ADOPTIONS OF OUR WARDS

During the year ending November 30, 1932, 26 adoption decrees were entered in the following Probate Courts:

Counties:

Barnstable	1	Norfolk	1
Bristol	3	Plymouth	5
Essex	5	Suffolk	1
Hampshire	1	Worcester	1
Middlesex	8		

In only two cases has there been any contest on the part of the parents or relatives in regard to the adoption of the child. In one case the mother, who had deserted the child while it was an infant, came in to oppose the adoption even though the child had grown to be a young lady nineteen years of age. However, the mother's objection in this case was largely sentimental and the girl herself would have nothing to do with the mother.

In the other case the mother had failed to do anything for the child, who was therefore committed to the Department as neglected; and then, when a highly satisfactory home had been found for the child, the mother appeared to contest the adoption. The court decided in favor of the petitioners and afterwards the mother herself said she was entirely satisfied and knew that the petitioners would make the child happier and give her a better home than she could.

Applications for children for adoption:

Pending at beginning of year	14
New applications	95
	<hr/>
	109
Disapproved without investigation	11
Withdrawn	22
Investigated	64
Pending	12
	<hr/>
	109
Homes investigated:	
Approved	38
Disapproved	26
	<hr/>
	64

Twenty-nine (29) children have been placed for adoption during the year. Twenty-six (26) have been adopted, 7 boys and 19 girls. The oldest child adopted was a girl nineteen years old, and the youngest a girl two and a half years old.

There are now on trial for adoption 50 children.

Although the past year has been one of economic stress for practically everybody, the usual number of applications for children for adoption has been received. The desire for a child in a childless home, or the fact that the foster parents have become attached to a child placed at board in their home, has influenced these applicants to offer to share what they have with the less fortunate child.

The homes of many applicants must be disapproved for one reason or another but there are always approved homes waiting for the bright, attractive, healthy child. It seems to be an acknowledged fact that the good middle-class home is best suited to our children.

Five of the children adopted this year were taken by relatives.

INVESTIGATION OF PETITIONS FOR ADOPTION

A year ago the subdivision of adoptions filed its first report for a period of a little more than five months. At that time the group of workers was struggling to become acquainted with the many problems which arose in the new undertaking. The present report covers an entire year and during that period considerable knowledge has been gained so that we can speak with more assurance.

During the seventeen months which have elapsed since the formation of this group, the standards of work in the field of adoption have been considerably raised. Since the passage of the law forbidding the advertising of a child for adoption, the handing over of children at railroad stations or street corners has been reduced to a minimum. Now there is a desire to seek out a charitable institution to sponsor the adoption.

With the large number of persons seeking children, there is no need of placing babies in undesirable homes. The subdivision of adoptions is always ready to aid persons who seek help in regard to children to be adopted. Some children, because of their background, are not suitable for adoption. This is not merely our deduction after seventeen months of investigation but it has been the opinion of all persons who for years have been doing work of this nature. Doctors who have specialized in mental disorders have much evidence of this fact. Social workers learn in a short time that each case is an individual problem and must be treated as such. To the general public, however, such knowledge is new. It is amazing to find so many well meaning persons to whom the whole problem of adoption is simply a matter of finding a baby who needs a home, and a married couple who want a child. Babies appeal to the maternal instinct in women but babies grow, and every thoughtful parent should consider what his baby will be in fifteen or twenty years. When one considers the care which is exercised in placing a child in a boarding home from which he may be removed at any time, it is easy to understand the need of proper adjustment in placing a child for adoption and for life.

The importance of a child's remaining in the home of the petitioners for six

months before an adoption is granted was stressed last year. Again we urge that this section of the law be followed. There is no need for undue haste, and all advantages are to be gained by moving slowly. It is amazing to see how people become obsessed with fear that they will lose the baby who is placed in their home. If they would judge their situation sanely they could see that the mother of an illegitimate child has only one wish, namely to get rid of her burden. During the past year we have seen a gratifying change in the attitude of the prospective parents towards the members of our division. The attorneys and their clients are beginning to realize that as officials and as individuals we have only one purpose, and that is to try to improve adoptions.

One type of adoption encountered occasionally causes us considerable worry because it seems as if the adoption is sought to cancel a board bill. We cite the following two cases to illustrate:

1. Because she divorced her husband, Mrs. A is forced to go to work and to board her boy in a private home. Mrs. A loses her work and she finds herself indebted for a large sum of money. The boarding parents have grown fond of the boy and they suggest that the mother allow them to adopt her son. Realizing that the boarding parents have been kind to her and her child, and knowing she will never be able to pay the board bill, the mother, rather than disappoint her friends, agrees to the separation. And so a nine-year-old boy is separated from a good mother and adopted by parents sixty-four years of age who have eight children and eight grandchildren.

2. A young married couple were obliged to work and boarded their baby. Due to the depression they lost their work and soon found a large board bill outstanding. Unable to secure her money, the boarding woman petitioned to adopt the baby. This boarding woman is a widow with seven children and twenty-two grandchildren.

The second adoption we were able to prevent.

Adoptions of children by single persons are always questionable. Some may be justified, but when the child is legitimate there seems to be no reason for making him appear as the offspring of an unmarried man or an unmarried woman.

The Legislature of 1930 enacted a humane law whereby illegitimate children who have been adopted can have their birth certificate changed so that they are recorded as legitimate children of the parents by whom they have been adopted. In these days when a birth certificate is so often needed, a child is saved much humiliation. It might be stated here that the city and town clerks have been kind enough to change the birth certificates of persons adopted prior to the passage of this law.

In closing we would like to reassure adopting parents that the fear of losing the baby by waiting six months before petitioning the Probate Court is unfounded. In the 1,041 cases investigated by this subdivision, the number of mothers who have sought the return of their babies has been few. It is true that poor adoptions have been prevented, but bona fide parents have no need to fear. The experience of the Department of Public Welfare in adoptions for fifty years supports these conclusions.

Distribution of Petitions According to Counties

Middlesex	196	Berkshire	25
Suffolk	135	Hampden	23
Essex	77	Barnstable	11
Worcester	69	Hampshire	11
Norfolk	60	Franklin	10
Bristol	38	Nantucket	1
Plymouth	30	Dukes	—

Total 686

Investigations completed November 30, 1931 311

Pending November 30, 1931 44

Notices received, December 1, 1931, to November 30, 1932 686

(Re-investigated at request of court — 1.)

1,041

<i>Investigations completed December 1, 1931, to November 30, 1932</i>		699
For adoption of <i>legitimate children</i>	267	
By relatives	188	
By persons other than relatives	79	
For adoption of <i>illegitimate children</i>	427	
By maternal relatives	191	
By "alleged relatives"	25	
By persons other than relatives	211	
For adoption of <i>foundlings</i>	3	
Child over 14 years (Notice to department not required)	2	
Investigations pending November 30, 1932		32
<i>Reported to Court</i>		699
Investigated and approved	618	
Investigated and disapproved	63	
Withdrawn after investigation	2	
Other plan advised	13	
Child over 14 years — no investigation necessary	3	
<i>Notices received showing disposition by Courts</i>		571
Approved and granted	533	
Approved and dismissed	6	
Disapproved and dismissed	7	
Disapproved and granted	17	
Other plan advised and dismissed by court	3	
Other plan advised and granted by court	3	
Withdrawn	2	

COLLECTIONS RECEIVED FROM CITIES AND TOWNS AND DIRECTLY FROM PARENTS
FOR THE SUPPORT OF CHILDREN

	Direct	Cities and Towns	Total
1913	\$6,999 30	\$9,240 71	\$16,240 01
1914	8,017 75	11,496 87	19,514 62
1915	7,106 88	17,959 41	25,066 29
1916	12,528 02	21,828 07	34,356 09
1917	16,620 52	24,651 03	41,271 55
1918	25,936 02	28,545 45	54,481 47
1919	34,084 65	44,816 77	78,901 42
1920	41,492 42	57,433 73	98,926 15
1921	33,258 83	62,771 26	96,030 09
1922	29,847 30	62,623 99	92,471 29
1923	31,800 51	83,775 21	115,575 72
1924	32,779 61	77,703 60	110,483 21
1925	29,521 11	88,827 06	118,348 17
1926	30,357 82	112,790 55	143,148 37
1927	30,947 17	119,954 97	150,902 14
1928	28,388 42	134,348 16	162,736 58
1929	33,910 17	133,944 65	167,854 82
1930	30,381 87	147,683 38	178,065 25
1931	25,423 50	153,310 30	178,733 80
1932	20,757 32	149,139 37	169,896 69

Summary of Children under Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year

	DEPENDENT			NEGLECTED			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1931	214	187	401	83	70	153	554
Received Dec. 1, 1931, to Nov. 30, 1932	107	82	189	59	50	109	298
Total number in charge	321	269	590	142	120	262	852
Number transferred to subdivision for older children	101	76	177	54	40	94	271
Number discharged and died	19	29	48	16	14	30	78
Number remaining Dec. 1, 1932	201	164	365	72	66	138	503

Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year

	DELINQUENT		WAYWARD		NEGLECTED		DEPENDENT		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1931	139	61	200	5	4	9	1,596	1,510	3,106
Received Dec. 1, 1931, to Nov. 30, 1932	95	38	133	1	5	6	267	254	521
Transferred from subdivision for children under 3 years of age	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	40	94
Total number during year	234	99	333	6	9	15	1,917	1,804	3,721
Discharged Dec. 1, 1931, to Nov. 30, 1932	112	32	144	1	4	5	323	238	561
Number Dec. 1, 1932	122	67	189	5	5	10	1,594	1,566	3,160
							1,699	1,292	2,991
									6,350

Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year

Number Dec. 1, 1931	139	61	200	5	4	9	1,679	1,580	3,259	1,832	1,439	3,271	6,739
Received Dec. 1, 1931, to Nov. 30, 1932	95	38	133	1	5	6	326	304	630	286	197	483	1,252
Total number during the year	234	99	333	6	9	15	2,005	1,884	3,889	2,118	1,636	3,754	7,991
Discharged Dec. 1, 1931, to Nov. 30, 1932	112	32	144	1	4	5	339	252	591	218	180	398	1,138
Number Dec. 1, 1932	122	67	189	5	5	10	1,666	1,632	3,298	1,900	1,456	3,356	6,853

Disposition of Children held on Temporary Mittimi, pending further Order of the Court

	Pending Dec. 1, 1931	Received During the Year	Died	Perma- nently Com- mitted	Bailed	Defaulted	Dis- charged to Court	Pending Dec. 1, 1932
Neglected . . .	90	337	—	140	15	—	181	91
Wayward . . .	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
Delinquent . . .	8	90	—	8	8	3	66	13
Total . . .	99	429	1	150	23	3	247	104

Status of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year ending November 30, 1932

	Girls	Boys
In families, receiving wages	316	213
In families, free of expense to Commonwealth	202	389
In families, clothing only provided	197	83
In families, board and clothing provided	2,054	2,531
In hospitals	141	126
In United States Service	—	24
Married	11	3
Whereabouts unknown	9	51
Total number in charge Nov. 30, 1932	2,930	3,420
Died	11	14
Of age	109	111
Transferred to Lyman School for Boys	—	5
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls	2	—
Committed to Lyman School for Boys	—	12
Committed to Industrial School for Girls	10	—
Committed to Industrial School for Boys	—	20
Committed to Reformatory for Women, Sherborn	4	—
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory, Concord	—	3
Committed to Department of Mental Diseases	47	97
Adopted	15	5
Discharged to places of settlement	6	11
Otherwise discharged	221	357
Total number in custody during the year	3,355	4,055

Application for Discharge of Children to Relatives

	Pending Dec. 1, 1931	New Applica- tions	Granted	Granted Condi- tionally	Refused	With- drawn	Pending Dec. 1, 1932
Neglected	23	253	14	112	109	9	37
Wayward	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Delinquent	3	24	1	19	6	—	1
General Laws, (ch. 119, sect. 22)	5	24	16	3	3	2	5
General Laws (ch. 119, sect. 38)	22	148	81	31	23	5	30
Total	53	455	112	165	142	16	73

Disposition of Delinquent and Wayward Children by the Courts

Number of Court Notices received 5,651

Disposition of cases attended:

Committed to—

Lyman School for Boys	133
Lyman School for Boys and appealed	49
Lyman School for Boys and sentence suspended	290
Industrial School for Boys	208
Industrial School for Boys and appealed	66
Industrial School for Boys and sentence suspended	436
Industrial School for Girls	90
Industrial School for Girls and appealed	6
Industrial School for Girls and sentence suspended	44
Department of Public Welfare	43
Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended	6
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston and sentence suspended	1
Massachusetts Reformatory	7
Massachusetts Reformatory and appealed	1
Massachusetts Reformatory and sentence suspended	2
Jail	3
Plummer Farm School	2
Reformatory for Women	1
Reformatory for Women, sentence suspended	1
State Farm	1
Department for Defective Delinquents	2
County Training Schools	63

Pt. I.	35
County Training Schools and appealed	5
County Training Schools and sentence suspended	45
House of Correction	1
House of Correction and sentence suspended	1
Held for Grand Jury	64
Probation	2,062
Probation and appealed	1
Fined	88
Fined and appealed	13
Fined and sentence suspended	32
Continued	1,497
Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare	67
Failed to appear	143
Discharged	256
Dismissed	278
Filed	1,511
Appealed from finding	36
Total number of cases attended	7,555

Disposition of Neglected Children by the Courts

Number of Court Notices received	957
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to —	
Department of Public Welfare	361
Department of Public Welfare and appealed	9
Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended	22
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston	28
Boards of Public Welfare	7
Placed on File	89
Discharged	11
Dismissed	51
Continued	610
Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children	45
Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare	298
Failed to appear	1
Appealed from finding	16
Total number of cases attended	1,548

Localities from which New Children were Received

Adams, 16	Everett, 18	Marlborough, 3	Somerville, 23
Amesbury, 4	Fall River, 9	Medford, 2	Southbridge, 4
Andover, 1	Fitchburg, 11	Middleborough, 3	Springfield, 53
Arlington, 1	Framingham, 4	Milford, 10	Taunton, 15
Attleboro, 16	Franklin, 2	Milton, 1	Templeton, 1
Ayer, 7	Gardner, 6	Montague, 1	Tewksbury, 48
Barnstable, 3	Gloucester, 2	New Bedford, 27	Topsfield, 1
Beverly, 3	Great Barrington, 7	Newburyport, 2	Wakefield, 4
Boston, 394	Greenfield, 1	Newton, 3	Waltham, 17
Braintree, 1	Harwich, 2	North Adams, 7	Ware, 1
Brewster, 2	Haverhill, 1	Northampton, 19	Wareham, 2
Brockton, 11	Hingham, 3	Northbridge, 1	Watertown, 3
Brookfield, 3	Holyoke, 27	North Reading, 2	Westfield, 8
Brookline, 3	Ipswich, 4	Palmer, 1	Westford, 2
Burlington, 2	Lawrence, 31	Peabody, 4	West Springfield, 6
Cambridge, 53	Lee, 3	Pepperell, 1	Weymouth, 1
Canton, 2	Leominster, 4	Pittsfield, 7	Winchendon, 6
Chelsea, 24	Leverett, 5	Provincetown, 2	Woburn, 5
Chicopee, 3	Lowell, 35	Quincy, 22	Worcester, 47
Concord, 1	Lunenburg, 1	Randolph, 1	Wrentham, 1
Danvers, 1	Lynn, 44	Revere, 5	Hartford, Conn., 2
Dedham, 24	Malden, 36	Salem, 20	Portland, Me., 1
Draut, 3	Mansfield, 2	Saugus, 2	Total, 1,238
Easthampton, 1	Marblehead, 2	Seekonk, 2	

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR INFANTS

During the last official year 653 licenses to maintain boarding homes for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chap. 119, sect. 2, in 109 cities and towns, in addition to the 592 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 561 expired by the one-year limitation, 2 were revoked, and 563 licenses permitting the boarding of 1,156 infants in 108 cities and towns remained in force November 30, 1932. Forty-seven (47) applications were withdrawn and 14 were refused.

These represent the licensed homes, not only of infants under the supervision of the Commonwealth, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

The inspector of infant boarding homes made 194 visits during the year, supervising boarding homes and investigating complaints. One (1) child was removed under the provisions of General Laws, chap. 119, sect. 28. Five (5) nurses made 9,925 visits to infants placed in foster homes. This number includes 7,890 visits to our infant wards and 2,035 visits of inspection and investigation of licensed boarding homes and infants boarded privately.

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1931, to November 30, 1932, under General Laws, Chap. 119, Sect. 6, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulating of Boarding Homes for them.

SUPERVISION OF	Number of Infants Reported
Avon Home, Cambridge	8
Bethesda Society, Boston	1
Board of Public Welfare, Fitchburg	1
Board of Public Welfare, Lynn	1
Board of Public Welfare, Malden	1
Board of Public Welfare, Medford	4
Board of Public Welfare, Montague	1
Board of Public Welfare, Needham	2
Board of Public Welfare, Norwood	1
Board of Public Welfare, New Bedford	3
Board of Public Welfare, Newburyport	3
Board of Public Welfare, Newton	2
Board of Public Welfare, Salem	1
Board of Public Welfare, Springfield	1
Board of Public Welfare, Stoughton	1
Board of Public Welfare, Watertown	1
Board of Public Welfare, Worcester	21
Boston Children's Aid Association	73
Boston Children's Friend Society	21
Brockton Catholic Charities Centre	10
Brockton Family Welfare Society	2
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston	238
Catholic Welfare Bureau of Fall River	9
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston	97
Child Welfare House, Lynn	14
Church Home Society, Boston	31
Department of Correction	1
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship	442
Evangeline Booth Hospital, Boston	3
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston	71
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Lowell	11
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Swampscott	7
Free Synagogue, Child Adoption Committee, New York City	1
Girls' Parole Department, Boston	5
Girls' Welfare Society, Worcester	3
Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester	7
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Springfield	30
Haverhill Children's Aid Society	1
Holyoke Children's Aid Society	11
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield	25
House of Mercy, Boston	2
Jewish Children's Bureau, Boston	18
Jewish Social Service Bureau, Boston	1
Lawrence Catholic Charities Centre	5
Lawrence City Mission	1
Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau	15
Lowell Social Welfare League	1
Lynn Catholic Charities Centre	25
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston	4
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Brockton	2
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Greenfield	4
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Salem	1
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Taunton	4
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	2
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston	45
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield	14
Northampton Children's Aid Society	9
Private	1,132
Probation Officers	14
Quincy Family Welfare Society	2
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston	188
Salem Catholic Charities Centre	25
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke	76
Somerville Catholic Charities Centre	7
Talitha Cumi Home and Hospital, Boston	48
Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Worcester	3
Veil Hospital, West Chester, Pennsylvania	3
Vermont Children's Aid Society	2
Wachusett Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg	14
Ware Police Department	1
William Street Home, Springfield	15
Worcester Children's Friend Society	20

2,869

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 2,770. Of this number 21 died and 63 were adopted.

Pt. I.		37
	LICENSED MATERNITY HOSPITALS, 1931-1932	
Licenses in force Dec. 1, 1931 (in 93 cities and towns)		192
Expired	100	
Surrendered and cancelled	8	
Revoked	—	
		108
Continuing in force		84
Reissues	95	
New issues	11	
		106
Licenses in force Nov. 30, 1932 (in 93 cities and towns)		190
Corporations	126	
Physicians	19	
Nurses	29	
Boards of Public Welfare	5	
Other persons	11	
		190

The returns from the questionnaire mailed to each licensee shows 42,272 cases delivered in 190 hospitals; deaths of mothers, 236; deaths of babies, 1,328; stillbirths, 1,450.

Twelve (12) of the 190 hospitals reported eye infection. The licensee of each hospital is responsible for the use at every birth for the prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum of either the 1 per cent solution of nitrate of silver furnished by the Department of Public Health, or some similar preparation having the approval of the said Department.

Each licensee shall be responsible for the observance of chap. 111, sects. 110 and 111 of the General Laws, relative to diseases of the eyes.

Four (4) licenses to conduct homes for pregnant women were granted during the year.

Social Service for Crippled Children

MISS MARGARET MACDONALD, *Supervisor*

In December, 1931, the "Final Report of the Department of Public Welfare Relative to the Number and Care of Crippled Children" was published. During the progress of the survey, which the report covers, a law was enacted by the Massachusetts Legislature providing for a continuing survey of crippled children. This law was later amended by the Legislature under the Acts of 1933, chap. 159, sect. 46A, and now reads:

The school committee of every town shall annually ascertain, under regulations prescribed by the department and the commissioner of public welfare, the number of children of school age and resident therein who are physically handicapped. In any town where, at the beginning of any school year, there are five or more children so physically handicapped as to make attendance at a public school not feasible, and who are not otherwise provided for, the school committee shall, and in any town where there are less than five such children may, employ a teacher or teachers, on full or part time, who shall, with the approval in each case of the department and the said commissioner, offer instruction to said children in their homes or at such places and under such conditions as the committee may arrange.

The law thus amended now provides for the annual census of all physically handicapped children. The amendment was proposed by the Commissioner of Education in order to insure the benefits of the law to cardiac invalids among children and to other children suffering from physical handicaps which constitute a barrier to the normal pursuit of education in the regular public school classes.

From December 1, 1931, to November 30, 1932, with 189 towns reporting, information was received on 862 handicapped children. Five hundred ninety-seven (597) were crippled children and 265 were children having other handicaps

such as cardiac disorders, chronic medical conditions, epilepsy, deafness and blindness. Two hundred eighty-one (281) of the handicapped children reported were in the regular public schools. Sixty-one (61) of these had received home instruction during the previous school year but returned to school in the fall. Fifty-six (56) were being cared for in special schools for the handicapped, such as the Massachusetts Hospital School, Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, schools for the deaf and the blind, private schools, institutions for the feeble-minded and general hospitals. Three hundred nine (309) physically handicapped children were approved for home instruction, and institutional care and training was recommended for 40 children.

One hundred seventy-six (176) children reported out of school and not recommended for home instruction were as follows: 85 were mentally unpromising; 12 were too ill to be taught; 6 were having private instruction; 8 who previously received instruction died during the year; 11 were to return to school in such a short time, home instruction was not thought necessary; 15 children, under treatment, were too young for school; 15 were over school age or working; 19 had moved; 1 was referred to the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation; 1 was on the waiting list for hospital care; hospital care was advised for 1, and transportation to school was recommended for 2 children.

Since the 1931 report a number of children who were included in the Annual Census of Handicapped Children, and others reported by private organizations or interested individuals, have been referred to hospitals or institutions for advice concerning appropriate plans for care and education. Five (5) of these children have been operated upon for the correction of orthopedic deformities, and 1 child is awaiting admission to a hospital for operative treatment. Another is being followed by the hospital, through its social service department, in the hope of being able to persuade an over-anxious mother that he has made a good recovery and should gradually be allowed to take up normal activities again. Two (2) were found to be hopelessly crippled and their parents were given advice concerning institutions where the children could be cared for, but the parents elected to care for them at home. Arrangements were made for free hospitalization of a seventeen-year-old boy but the plans were not carried out as he lacked the courage to go through with the proposed operation for the correction of a club-foot deformity.

Eight (8) children were referred to the Massachusetts Hospital School for admission. Six (6) of these children were accepted and have remained at the school for care and training. One (1) child was admitted but removed against advice before she could become properly adjusted to the school régime. It was thought best, in another case, to allow the child to remain at home and continue to attend the regular public school in which he was experiencing little difficulty. A private individual interested in an eighteen-year-old crippled girl appealed to us for assistance in arranging a high school education. The girl was a wheel-chair case who had not been able to attend school since she was taken ill in the fourth grade. She had continued to study at home and after a year of special tutoring it was thought that she was equipped to do high school work. The local school department, when approached, immediately co-operated by arranging a course of studies which allowed the girl to remain on one floor of the school building. They also provided transportation for her on stormy days. In good weather the girl's brothers, who are attending the same high school, wheel her to school in her chair.

Private organizations and individuals referred to us 19 other children, each presenting an individual problem to be solved. Five (5) of these were Massachusetts children in borderline towns who had previously been cared for in Rhode Island hospitals but were no longer under their care. They were brought to our attention through the Committee for Crippled Children of Providence, R. I. This experience places before us the possibility of co-operation between states, as similar organizations are established. By this co-operation, continuity of care and education for physically handicapped children would be insured, as they go from one state to another.

It has been our privilege during the past year to come in contact with nearly all the teachers engaged in the work of teaching children in their homes. Rarely have we met with a more earnest group of workers. Almost without exception they are intensely interested in their children and bring to their work an enthusiasm

and ingenuity refreshing to see. Many of them, realizing that treatment is often more important than education, are doing excellent social service work in directing certain of their children to hospitals and institutions for necessary medical attention.

A course of lectures on "Understanding the Crippled Child" was arranged for these teachers and others interested in the work of crippled children. It was given under the Division of University Extension with Miss Margaret MacDonald acting as course leader. The lectures were given by physicians prominent in the field of medicine and orthopedic surgery. Many of the teachers expressed their appreciation of the course and stated that it was of great help to them in their work.

TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT

Under the operation of General Laws, chap. 76, sects. 7 to 10, inclusive, as amended by Statutes of 1921, chaps. 272 and 214, and Statutes of 1930, chap. 290, governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for tuition and transportation of state wards in public schools, bills received from 190 cities and towns, for the tuition and transportation of 3,057 children, amounting to \$198,308.48 — viz., tuition, \$180,225.55; transportation, \$18,082.93 — were audited by the department and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the year ending November 30, 1932. The location of the children was as follows:

Abington, 29	East Brookfield, 3	Lynnfield, 6	Stoughton:
Acton, 9	East Longmeadow, 1	Malden:	1931, 53
Acushnet, 3	Easthampton, 6	1931, 73	Sunderland, 2
Amesbury, 2	Easton, 53	1932, 62	Swansea, 5
Amherst, 38	Enfield:	Mansfield, 19	Swampscott, 5
Andover, 16	1931, 10	Marblehead, 3	Taunton, 41
Arlington, 17	1932, 13	Marion, 6	Templeton, 21
Ashburnham, 1	Erving, 3	Marshfield, 1	Tewksbury:
Ashfield, 2	Everett, 27	Medfield, 3	1931, 1
Ashland, 3	Fairhaven, 16	Medway, 21	1932, 5
Athol, 7	Fall River, 11	Methuen, 15	Tyngsborough:
Attleboro, 15	Falmouth, 6	Middleborough, 20	1931, 5
Ayer, 1	Fitchburg, 11	Middlefield, 1	Wakefield:
Barnstable, 7	Foxborough, 5	Millbury, 18	1931, 45
Becket, 8	Frankingham, 69	Milton:	Wales:
Bedford, 3	Franklin, 15	1931, 10	1931, 8
Belchertown, 16	Gardner, 7	1932, 10	Walpole, 8
Bellingham, 14	Georgetown:	New Braintree:	Waltham:
Belmont, 16	1931, 2	1931, 6	1931, 21
Berkley, 18	1932, 5	1932, 6	Warren:
Berlin, 12	Gloucester, 1	New Marlborough, 1	1931, 6
Bernardston, 11	Grafton, 11	North Andover, 3	1932, 10
Beverly, 10	Granby, 5	Northbridge, 3	Washington, 11
Billerica, 29	Granville, 4	Norwell, 4	Wayland, 7
Bolton, 16	Greenfield, 7	Norwood:	Wellesley, 9
Boston, 184	Greenwich, 8	1931, 3	Wellfleet, 1
Bourne, 4	Groton, 12	Oxford, 12	Westford:
Braintree, 9	Groveland, 10	Palmer, 40	1928, 3
Brewster, 4	Hadley, 18	Pembroke, 6	1929, 1
Bridgewater, 10	Hampden, 8	Pepperell:	1930, 1
Brookfield:	Hanover, 5	1931, 3	1931, 11
1931, 11	Hanson, 2	Petersham:	1932, 19
1932, 10	Hardwick, 6	1931, 8	Westhampton, 5
Brookline, 3	Harvard, 5	1932, 6	Westport, 2
Buckland, 29	Harwich, 22	Plymouth, 7	West Bridgewater, 6
Burlington, 7	Hawley, 26	Provincetown, 3	West Brookfield:
Cambridge:	Heath, 17	Quincy:	1931, 10
1931, 80	Hingham, 2	1931, 41	West Newbury:
Canton, 13	Hinsdale, 5	Reading:	1931, 5
Carlsle, 10	Holden, 5	1931, 37	West Springfield:
Charlemont, 5	Holliston, 37	Rehoboth, 5	1931, 6
Chatham, 3	Holyoke, 5	Rochester, 7	Weymouth:
Chelmsford:	Hopedale, 14	Rockland, 17	1931, 22
1931, 31	Hopkinton, 63	Rowe, 3	1932, 22
1932, 35	Hudson:	Royalston, 1	Whately:
Chelsea, 8	1931, 52	Rutland, 1	1931, 3
Chester, 7	1932, 84	Saugus, 14	1932, 2
Chicopee, 13	Huntington, 2	Scituate, 7	Whitman, 13
Clinton, 10	Kingston, 4	Shelburne, 8	Wilbraham, 5
Colrain, 13	Lakeville, 5	Sherborn, 2	Williamstown, 2
Concord, 13	Lanesborough, 1	Shirley:	Wilmington:
Conway, 14	Lawrence, 6	1931, 2	1931, 24
Cummington, 3	Leicester:	1932, 3	1932, 22
Dalton, 3	1931, 1	Somerville:	Winchendon, 16
Dana, 2	Leominster, 14	1931, 82	Woburn:
Danvers, 9	Lexington, 40	Southboro, 1	1931, 119
Dedham, 30	Leyden, 9	1931, 18	
Deerfield, 1	Lincoln, 4	Southwick:	
Dennis, 8	Littleton, 3	1931, 1	
Dighton, 3	Ludlow, 4	Spencer:	
Dracut, 16	Lynn:	1931, 13	
Dudley, 7	1931, 53	Springfield, 21	
Dunstable, 4	1932, 53		

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director*ROBERT J. WATSON, *Executive Secretary*

(41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston)

On November 30, 1932, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools was distributed as follows:

SCHOOLS	In the		Total
	Schools	On Parole	
Lyman School for Boys	446	1,510	1,956
Industrial School for Boys	323	1,178	1,501
Industrial School for Girls	290	678	968
	1,059	3,366	4,425

The total number in the schools on November 30, 1932, is 69 less than on November 30, 1931; the Industrial School for Boys shows an increase.

The Board of Trustees held 11 special meetings during the year in addition to 33 meetings of various committees. A total of 121 separate visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the year. In addition to these visits made by the trustees, the executive secretary of the Board has visited the three schools 43 times during the year.

Boys and girls may be paroled from the training schools at the discretion of the trustees. Applications for parole may be made, either in person or by letter, to the executive secretary of the trustees, who will see that they are acted upon if the boy or girl has been in the training school a reasonable length of time.

The average length of stay at the three schools was slightly longer in 1932 than in 1931.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY

	1931	1932
Lyman School for Boys	12.23 mos.	12.84 mos.
Industrial School for Boys	7.8 mos.	8.04 mos.
Industrial School for Girls	17.13 mos.	18.63 mos.

Boys' Parole Branch

C. FREDERICK GILMORE, *Superintendent*

On November 30, 1932, there were 2,688 boys on parole in the care of this Department, 1,510 of whom were on parole from the Lyman School for Boys and 1,178 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. This represents a net gain of 26 for the year as against a loss of 13 in the previous year.

From the Lyman School there were paroled to their own homes or to relatives, 455; paroled to others, 44; paroled to foster homes, at board, 138; a total of 637. From the Industrial School for Boys, there were paroled 547 boys, 474 to their own homes, or to relatives, and 73 to others.

The supervision of boys on parole in foster homes is most important. It is essential that every boy be placed in a foster home where he will do well. In many cases this means trying the boy in several foster homes before finding one best suited for him.

Boys paroled to foster homes are those who have no homes, those whose homes are too poor to be considered, and those whose homes, even though good, show lack of proper supervision.

With many parents receiving aid from the welfare departments, the demand for placing boys in foster homes has greatly increased during the past year, and many parents have requested us to place their boys in foster homes. So far as possible, boys have been placed in homes where their services have been accepted in lieu of payment for board.

The demand for clothing has increased noticeably. With the advent of the colder weather, hardly a day passed that some visitor did not have an appeal for clothing. Boys have come to the Department from many parts of the State feeling that work might be found in larger cities, and provision has had to be made for them. A feature that cannot well be passed over is that many young men who have been wards of this Department, but who are now well above the age of 21

years, have looked to us for assistance. Many of these men are married and have families of their own. Whenever possible, they have been assisted, and in some cases, work was found for them.

The Trustees granted honorable discharge to 44 boys on parole from the Lyman School for Boys and to 47 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. Only those whose records were exceptional were recommended for honorable discharge.

Twenty-one thousand six hundred eight (21,608) visits were made during the year, 8,146 to boys on parole from the Industrial School for Boys and 13,462 to those on parole from the Lyman School for Boys. One thousand six hundred forty-two (1,642) home investigations were made, as well as 268 investigations of foster homes. To readjust boys, there were 790 relocations made.

Visitors in the city districts were called upon to aid boys in their care in procuring employment, as many seem to have only the slightest idea of how to obtain work. A total of 1,646 hours was devoted by the visitors to this seeking of employment for our wards.

The calls for assistance this year have exceeded those of any previous year. Many parents have stated that the family has subsisted on the earnings of our boys. Owing to financial conditions in the homes, there have been heavy withdrawals from the savings of our boys. Through our savings system, all wages of the boy in a wage home, in excess of necessary expenses, are placed to his credit in the savings bank, and kept to provide him with a working capital when he becomes of age. Only in case of great need may this money be withdrawn for the benefit of the boy or his family.

On November 30, 1932, this Department held 533 separate bank accounts for boys in its care, with total deposits amounting to \$19,555.67.

Girls' Parole Branch

MISS ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent*

Nine hundred four (904) individual girls plus 58 babies were cared for during the year ending November 30, 1932, and on that date 678 girls were on parole. The average age was 18 years and 4 months. The ages of 477 girls were 18 years and over, 170 girls were between 16 and 18 years of age, 31 girls were under 16 years of age. The youngest girl was 10 years old.

The obstacles confronting our parole officers are many. Some of the most difficult ones, which are encountered from year to year in the work with girls on parole from the Industrial School, are the girls' abnormal mentality, unstable emotions, physical disabilities, and bad sex habits.

All but 24 girls were mentally examined before commitment, while at the Industrial School or while on parole. The diagnoses were:—normal, 116 girls; supernormal, 13 girls; dull normal, 259 girls; borderline, 139 girls; moron, 63 girls; feeble-minded, 49 girls; mentally deficient, 8 girls; conduct disorder, 6 girls; psychotic, 1 girl. These mental diagnoses give a better understanding of what might naturally be expected from such variations from normal mentality. It is the visitor, however, who makes the real test as to the ability of each individual girl to meet the temptations and discouragements of life in the community.

We review briefly the history of the girls committed to the Industrial School: girls whose mothers worked outside of the home, 27; girls whose parents were separated, 31; girls who had stepfathers, 20; girls who had stepmothers, 15; girls whose parents were dead, 4; girls whose mothers were dead, 22; girls whose fathers were dead, 30; girls who were adopted, 2; girls living in foster homes, 26; girls without homes, 7; girls who have immediate relatives in penal institutions, 20; girls who have alcoholic or immoral relatives living in the home, 84; girls who were illegitimate, 13; girls who admitted sex experience, 129; girls who had illegitimate children, 10; girls who were pregnant when committed, 16; girls who were married, 3; girls who had venereal disease, 54; girls who were supervised by other organizations, 84; girls who had been in other institutions, 31, and girls with previous court records, 53.

The work of the investigation of the heredity and environment of the girls committed to the Industrial School, and the recording of the histories of these girls, deserve mention because of the value of this work. It is important to know all the facts about a girl's heredity and environment that have contributed to her

delinquencies. These investigations have been made with tact and fair-mindedness and with as much thoroughness as time would permit. The investigator made thirteen visits to the Industrial School. She took the histories of 152 girls and investigated 151 homes. Much time is consumed in these investigations. It is necessary to interview in each case at least both parents, who may be living in different parts of the state, the school principal, the probation officer, the police officer, and the complainant. Many letters are sent out on each case to sources of information that time will not permit her to interview. When all information is collected, there still remains the difficult task of digesting those various and oftentimes conflicting bits of information and compiling it into a workable report.

The crucial test of the efficiency of the work of the Parole Department is the happiness and development of the girls on parole.

To find foster homes suitable for the continued care and training of juvenile delinquent girls has always been a difficult task. This year's work was made much more difficult by unemployment. With so many women and girls out of work, the churches of all denominations, social agencies, both public and private, probation officers and teachers were all looking for families needing maids and mothers' helpers in which they might place those in whom they were interested. Many of our experienced employers have given up help because of reduced incomes. In spite of all these obstacles, however, the department has had more girls in foster homes than ever before.

There were 2,460 relocations of girls made during the year. Our visitors made 7,100 visits. The department interviewed 7,182 persons in doing its year's work.

The department had 82 girls enrolled in the public schools during the year. Thirty (30) girls were enrolled in grammar school, 38 in high school, 3 attended business college, and 11 were in continuation schools. The ages of these school girls ranged from ten to twenty years.

From June, 1916, when the law governing honorable discharges was passed, to November 30, 1932, the Trustees honorably discharged 751 girls. Many of these girls have kept in touch with their visitors; others, the department has heard about recently through former employers, or through town or city officials who have known the girls and their families. The reports are most gratifying. Two hundred and seventy-eight (278) girls are married and doing well, while 10 girls are married and not doing well; 16 girls are separated or divorced but doing well; 2 girls are widowed and doing well; 169 unmarried girls are doing well, while 28 unmarried girls are not doing well; 7 girls have died, and 241 girls have not been heard from recently; 92.5% of the girls heard from are known to be respected citizens.

The closest supervision of the girls' health is given at all times. This is one of the greatest services that can be rendered to them. With this objective, 352 girls were taken 1,375 times to twenty different hospitals, private doctors, and dentists. There were 102 ward patients. The hospital work increases from year to year, as the number of girls in the care of the department increases. The follow-up work of the girls who have had venereal disease makes up a large part of the hospital work. It is necessary for many of those girls to make weekly trips to the hospital for treatment, and in some cases the hospital advises bi-weekly treatments.

The employers and boarding women are required to report to the Parole Branch any illness of the girls in their homes, however slight. The relatives with whom the girls live are requested to do the same.

On November 30, 1932, there were 248 active bank accounts. Two hundred and ninety-one (291) girls had bank accounts through the year, totaling \$16,139.01.

The amount of the Female Wards Trust Fund on November 30, 1932, was \$9,698.30.

Housing and Town Planning

EDWARD T. HARTMAN, *Consultant on Planning*

During the past year 4 new planning boards have been established, in Acton, Athol, Carlisle and Millis. Hull, not before noted, established its board a year earlier, but did not report to us until this year. Palmer neglected to elect a board. This brings the number of boards to 123 and leaves without boards 3 places required by law to have them, Adams, Chelsea, Marlborough.

But 2 places are added to the list of those acting on zoning: Hull, which adopted her law in 1931, and Great Barrington, which substituted a comprehensive law for an interim law. There are now 75 places with zoning; 52 more or less comprehensive; 11 with use zoning; 10 with interim laws, and 2 with partial zoning.

Boards should begin to function, at least to the extent of reading current literature and keeping in contact with the development of the planning movement. Literature is sent out from this division and from the federation of planning boards. But it too often fails to receive attention, and we do not even know to whom to send it in many cases. Boards fail to report their membership; 35 failed this year, after two requests.

Some boards need reorganization and an entirely new set of members. Some should substitute live members for those who are indifferent. Some boards are too small, some too large. The membership runs from three to twelve. There are 72 with five members each. All things considered, this is the best size.

The main task is for boards to understand the problems and needs of their towns. Towns are dying or living organisms. They may be one at one time, the other at another, in ebb and flow; they may be both at the same time, with disintegrating tendencies operating in some respects and vitalizing tendencies operating in other respects. The planning board's function is to perceive these tendencies and retard or stimulate and direct them. Most towns expect to grow, but how will they grow, with no preparation for growth? Industries have died for lack of plan. Sound industries grow according to plan. Towns, for healthy and permanent growth, must have plans. The tragic problems of all large cities demonstrate this every day.

DESTINY AND PLANNING

Every town has a more or less natural or manifest destiny. This destiny depends upon its natural assets and its actual development to date, and upon its setting in the group of towns in which it is located. Assuming that a town's present status is a result of natural forces and a *laissez faire* policy, it is obvious that by taking thought the town may add to its stature. It may protect here, add there and subtract somewhere else. It does not have to depend upon mere drift, upon a hit-or-miss policy. If the people of a town have a definite sense of direction for their town they may, with planning, zoning, regulation of subdivisions and of building construction, and by similar methods, largely direct the destiny of their town. To conceive a destiny is the primary step before any kind of planning or regulatory work may be done effectively.

Whether or not a town is to be muddled and inefficient is going to depend upon what the people do about it. It is going to depend upon the development and acceptance of and striving towards an objective, a destiny that is worthy of a human society.

What, then, can any planning board do unless it has first made up its mind in what direction its town should travel? It is manifest that there will be a mainly unsatisfactory destiny if drift is permitted. There is possible a better destiny if the people have a sense of direction and plan to work in that direction. If a town gets this sense of direction it will come more nearly seeing itself whole than by any other process. A conception of the destiny of a town, a sense of direction, is the first essential for a planning board.

It is because of the absence of this sense of direction, this objective concept, that so little planning work is being done. Right planning is based upon complete knowledge, which makes possible an even development and a co-ordination of all activities. Seeing a town whole, which can't be done till you know what you have and what you are going to do with it, and planning for well-rounded results are basic, and the too common tendency to wait awhile or to shuffle along keeps us where we are, while we should be making progress.

NEW LEGISLATION

The legislative proposals which will come from the recess committee on planning will decide the future of the work in this State for many years, or things will remain as they are. Our planning boards need a more definite status, we need more effective control over land subdivisions, we need regional planning powers, and we need some changes in our zoning enabling law. The recess committee will report,

but the ultimate result will depend largely upon the constructive activities of the planning boards. Planning in Massachusetts faces a crisis and it depends largely upon board members whether it is to be ably met or allowed to drift. It is timely to urge the members to carefully consider the situation and do all in their power towards proper solutions.

ARE MINIMUM LOT SIZES ADVISABLE?

In the evolution of local zoning laws much attention is being given to the question of minimum lot sizes. Purchasers are unfairly treated when sold a lot too small to be usable under regulations or otherwise. Such lots are frequently used as a method of milking buyers. Say the lots are 20 feet wide and every other lot is sold. A buyer finds, because of a side yard requirement or the size of the house he wants or because he wants some space about it, that he cannot build. He goes to the developer and is told that all lots are sold, "but I know the owner of the next lot and I will see what I can do to help you." The developer interviews himself and reports, "I can get that next lot for a \$100 bonus." The buyer gets two lots for the price of two plus \$100 and then has but a 40-foot frontage. With but side yard provisions as protection this method will be used by unfair developers, because it is a rare buyer who knows ahead of time the requirements under the law or for a decent development.

A home built upon a narrow lot has little sale value and is unfair in that it gets its light and ventilation, if any, from the neighbors, increases the fire hazard, decreases privacy, tends to overload street, water and sewer systems and increases congestion. Lots too small cost the buyer more in proportion than larger lots, retard and finally block the development of the area, throw a serious burden upon the owner and unduly increase the tax rate.

A development of small lots rarely ever sells out, as may be seen all over the country. A proper development increases in desirability as it grows. When most of the lots are properly developed a home-seeker will pay any reasonable price because of the safety afforded and the entire development sells. This actually decreases the cost of utilities and helps the developer, the buyer and the community.

Narrow lots create a serious private garage problem. There is no room for a garage and no way to get to one. There is no room for a garden or for children to play and a shack development is the usual result.

Minimum size provisions are not general, but they are provided in at least 16 places in Massachusetts and are frequently found elsewhere. They vary according to conditions and to the scheme of growth which the town may have in mind. Some sample sizes are: — Lynn, 4,000 square feet; Revere, 4,500; Medford and Gloucester, 5,000; Fairhaven, 6,000; Winchester, 6,500; Needham, 7,000; Lexington and Westwood, 7,500; Lincoln and Weston, 10,000. Great Barrington has just adopted a by-law providing for lots of 5,000 sq. ft. in the older sections and 10,000 elsewhere. Lake Forest, Ill., has a large area where 20,000 sq. ft. are required, and Santa Barbara County, Cal., requires a minimum of one acre in areas developing in accordance with such a scheme of growth.

A minimum frontage and width is also important. Shoestring and freak-shaped lots will otherwise result. They will frequently damage the community far beyond anything that will be justified by the benefit to the developer.

BOARDS ESTABLISHED

Acton*	Danvers	Lexington*	No. Attleborough	Swampscott
Amesbury	Dartmouth*	Longmeadow*	Northbridge*	Taunton
Amherst*	Dedham	Lowell	Norwood	Tisbury*
Arlington	Duxbury*	Lynn	Oak Bluffs*	Wakefield
Ashland*	Easthampton*	Lynnfield*	Orange*	Walpole*
Attleboro	East Longmeadow*	Malden	Paxton*	Waltham
Athol	Everett	Manchester*	Peabody	Watertown
Auburn*	Fairhaven	Mansfield*	Pittsfield	Wayland*
Barnstable*	Fall River	Marblehead*	Plymouth	Webster
Bedford*	Falmouth*	Medfield*	Quincy	Wellesley
Belmont	Fitchburg	Medford	Randolph*	Westborough*
Beverly	Framingham	Melrose	Reading*	Westfield
Billerica*	Franklin*	Methuen	Revere	Weston*
Boston	Gardner	Middleborough*	Salem	West Springfield
Bourne*	Gloucester	Milford	Saugus	Westwood*
Braintree	Great Barrington*	Millis*	Scituate*	Weymouth
Bridgewater*	Greenfield	Millton	Sharon*	Wilbraham*
Brockton	Hanover*	Nahant*	Shrewsbury*	Wilmington*
Brookline	Haverhill	Natick	Somerville	Winchester
Cambridge	Hingham*	Needham	Southborough*	Winthrop
Canton*	Holyoke	New Bedford	Southbridge	Woburn
Carlisle*	Hudson*	Newburyport	Springfield	Worcester
Chicopee	Hull*	Newton	Stoneham	Yarmouth*
Clinton	Lawrence	North Adams	Stoughton*	
Concord*	Leominster	Northampton	Sudbury*	

No BOARD: Adams, Chelsea, Marlborough.

COMPREHENSIVE

Brookton	Nov., 1920
Brookline	May, 1922
Longmeadow	July, 1922
Springfield	Dec., 1922
Newton	Dec., 1922
West Springfield	May, 1923
Cambridge	Jan., 1924
Lexington	Mar., 1924
Melrose	Mar., 1924
Winchester	Mar., 1924
Arlington	May, 1924
Boston	June, 1924
Woburn	Jan., 1925
Belmont	Jan., 1925
Needham	Mar., 1925
Walpole	Mar., 1925
Stoneham	Mar., 1925
Waltham	July, 1925
Haverhill	Oct., 1925
Medford	Oct., 1925
Wakefield	Nov., 1925
North Adams	Dec., 1925
Somerville	Dec., 1925
New Bedford	Dec., 1925
Watertown	Jan., 1926
Fairhaven	Feb., 1926
Falmouth	Apr., 1926
Reading	May, 1926
Lynn	June, 1926
Lowell	July, 1926
Malden	July, 1926
Everett	July, 1926
Norwood	May, 1927
Gloucester	Nov., 1927
Pittsfield	Dec., 1927
Marblehead	Apr., 1928
Weston	Apr., 1928
Concord	Apr., 1928
Agawam	Apr., 1928
East Longmeadow	Apr., 1928
Saugus	June, 1928
Lincoln	Mar., 1929

COMPREHENSIVE—Cont.

Westwood	Mar., 1929
Revere	July, 1929
Winthrop	Oct., 1929
Lynnfield	Nov., 1929
Franklin	Mar., 1930
Wilbraham	Feb., 1931
Natick	Mar., 1931
Hull	Mar., 1931
Westfield	Aug., 1931
Great Barrington	Mar., 1932
USE	
Milton	July, 1922
Holyoke	Sept., 1923
Swampscott	Apr., 1924
Dedham	May, 1924
Chelsea	June, 1924
Paxton	Dec., 1924
Worcester	Dec., 1924
Wellesley	Mar., 1925
Salem	Nov., 1925
Hudson	Mar., 1927
Bedford	1928
INTERIM	
Taunton	Sept., 1925
Marlborough	Jan., 1927
Andover	Mar., 1927
Petersham	Mar., 1927
Oak Bluffs	Apr., 1927
Northampton	Sept., 1927
Barnstable	June, 1929
Attleboro	May, 1930
Peabody	June, 1930
Sudbury	Mar., 1931

PARTIAL

Marshallfield	June, 1926
Fall River	Sept., 1927

PREPARED BUT NOT ADOPTED

Amesbury
Amherst
Andover
Attleboro
Beverly
Bourne
Braintree
Chatham
Chelsea
Chicopee
Clinton
Duxbury
Easthampton
Fitchburg
Framingham
Gardner
Hingham
Leominster
Littleton
Marion
Medfield
Nahant
Northampton
North Attleborough
Plymouth
Quincy
Scituate
Shrewsbury
Southbridge
Sudbury
Wenham
Westborough
Wilmington
Yarmouth

HOUSING EXPERIMENT AT LOWELL

The condition of the housing experiment at Lowell remains unchanged with payments on the houses erected going on regularly.

A statement of the money spent and the money paid back into the State treasury is as follows:

Appropriation (made in 1917)	\$50,000 00
Expenses:	
Land purchased, 7 acres with room for 40 houses, including also one house standing on lot	\$12,500 00
Cost of 12 houses	28,128 77
Improvements	2,626 77
	43,255 54
Balance returned to State treasury	\$6,744 46
Sale price of houses and lots	36,862 30
Amount paid on principal	29,974 08
Principal remaining unpaid December 1, 1932	\$6,888 22
Paid back to State treasury in monthly installments:	
Interest	\$14,026 76
Principal	29,974 08
Rent	3 26
	44,004 10

THE FIVE INSTITUTIONS

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration. Further details about the work of the various institutions may be found in the institution reports which are published separately.

THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D., *Superintendent*

Trustees

G. FORREST MARTIN, M.D., *Lowell, Chairman.*

MRS. NELLIE E. TALBOT, *Brookline, Secretary.*

MR. CHARLES A. CRONIN, *Lawrence.*

MRS. MARY E. COGAN, *Stoneham.*

PATRICK J. MEEHAN, M.D., *Lowell.*

MR. ROBERT G. STONE, *Brookline.*

MR. DENNIS D. SULLIVAN, *Middleborough.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$3,004,846.38.

Normal capacity of plant, 2,800. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,073.15.

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

Numbers

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1931	1,938	1,050	2,988
Admitted during year	2,767	744	3,511
Discharged during year	2,524	723	3,247
Remaining November 30, 1932	2,181	1,071	3,252
Individuals under care during year	—	—	6,190
Daily average inmates during year	1,949.8	1,076.6	3,026.4
Daily average employees during year	233.35	278.30	511.65
Largest census during year	—	—	3,252
Smallest census during year	—	—	2,789

Of the 6,499 cases cared for during the year, 5,908 were in the general hospital wards; of which 4,497 were males and 1,411 were females. Of this number, 1,480 were discharged well, 624 were improved, 729 not improved, 471 died, and 2,604 remained in the hospital at the end of the year. Of the number cared for in the hospital, there were 397 cases of tuberculosis, 20 of epilepsy, 126 of alcoholism, 6 of erysipelas, 7 of influenza, 36 of measles, 2 of scarlet fever and 1 of diphtheria. Of the 471 deaths during the year, 98 were in the tuberculosis wards.

In the tuberculosis wards, the number of patients treated shows a marked decrease compared with 480 cases the previous year. There were classed as minimal, 23; moderately advanced, 125; far advanced, 239. Of the number admitted, 217 were in the men's department and 53 in the women's department. There were 211 cases discharged: 56 relieved, 77 not relieved and 78 died — 55 males and 23

females. In the non-pulmonary group there were 12 cases: 11 male and 1 female. The treatment has been similar to that of previous years, namely, fresh air and dietary. Mercury vapor lamps and heliotherapy have been used in the treatment of the non-pulmonary group.

The clinic for the treatment of varicose veins is very satisfactory, with an average attendance of ten patients.

In the men's hospital, the addition of a new building made available space for 90 additional beds, increasing the capacity of this department to 570 beds. A total of 2,918 male patients were admitted to the receiving ward during the past year for examination, classification and transfer either to the hospital wards for medical or surgical treatment, or to the dormitories, when the patient's condition did not require hospitalization. A total of 127 major operations were performed, an increase of 35 over the preceding year; also 116 minor operations.

In the women's hospital, the work consists of innumerable general medical treatments; the bulk of the work has been in caring for cases of cardiac and arthritic conditions and malignancy, also many pediatric cases, infant feeding and the infectious diseases. There were 114 deaths in the women's department, mostly ascribed to diseases of the aged.

The opening of the new maternity building on April 1 has greatly helped in the performance of our work and is of great comfort to the patients. In the maternity department there have been 169 births, 100 males and 69 females. Six were still-born.

In the surgical clinic there were 53 major surgical operations performed. In the nose and throat clinic there were 13 major operations and 12 minor operations.

In the venereal clinic there were treated 100 cases of acute gonorrhea and 111 cases of syphilis.

In the department for mental diseases there were 6 admissions during the year: 3 as first admissions, 1 readmission and 2 transfers from other state institutions. There were 32 deaths in this department, 19 male and 13 female. Eleven (11) were discharged from the books, 8 males and 3 females; the 3 females were improved, the 8 males unimproved. A decrease of 19 deaths is noted in comparison with the previous year. The deaths from tuberculosis in this department were at the lowest level in many years, there being but 2, 1 male and 1 female. One (1) man and 1 woman died of cancer.

Owing to the fact that it was decided in 1931 to discontinue commitment of the insane to the State Infirmary, only 4 commitments by the Court were made, the last being October 10, 1931. During the remainder of the year patients suffering from mental diseases were studied in the hospital or asylum wards, and 30 cases, 25 males and 5 females, were committed by the Court to other state hospitals. At the close of 1932 there were 657 patients under treatment in this department, compared with 788 in 1929. This decrease is due to the fact that no more transfers are being made to this institution and nearly 100 male patients have been transferred elsewhere during the past two years. The diminution in the number of the mentally ill women has enabled us to relieve the over-crowding which was very marked the past few years. As in previous years, every effort has been made to keep as many patients occupied as possible, and a daily average of 78 men and 314 women were kept at some form of productive work.

The dental department is a busy place: 1,726 chair patients; 2,106 extractions, in addition to much laboratory work, treatments, etc.

Occupational therapy at the institution has been extended during the year. An average of 130 patients, monthly, have been treated: 31 in the central workshop, 31 in the men's hospital, 45 in the women's hospital and 23 in the mental department. In June, the headquarters of this department were moved to the third floor of the new industrial building which proved to be a large factor in the orderly speeding up of the work.

The industrial activities, reorganized and removed to the newly constructed industrial building, show a marked increase in the unusually large amount of industrial work accomplished. Some of the larger and special items are listed as follows: bedspreads, 100 dozen; suits of pajamas, 31½ dozen; pillows, 52 dozen; white overalls, 36½ dozen; rope mats, 20; hickory shirting, 5,500 yards; toweling, 13,000 yards; bathrobes, 35½ dozen; laundry bags, 70 dozen; hair mattresses,

346; rugs woven, 120; shoes, 12 dozen pair; shoes repaired, 1,748 pairs; books bound, 508; pictures framed, 102, and pieces of harnesses repaired, 59.

Production from the farm includes 15,751 lbs. of beef; 5,448 lbs. of veal; 70,153 lbs. of pork, which is an increase of 18,000 lbs. over last year; 14,245 dozen eggs, and dressed poultry, 15,253 lbs. The hay crop includes 339 tons of English hay and alfalfa, 590 tons of ensilage, and 343 tons of green feed. The vegetable crop includes 294,500 lbs. of root vegetables; 287,949 lbs. of green vegetables; 3,460 lbs. lettuce, etc.; 87,000 lbs. of squash; 70,205 lbs. of apples; 6,300 lbs. of peaches and plums, and 6,159 lbs. of strawberries.

The dairy herd of 192 head includes 108 cows, 34 heifers, 46 calves and 4 bulls, all tuberculin tested. The milk production has averaged 12,143 pounds per cow, with an average butter fat production of 416 lbs. for which we have been placed, for the sixth year, on the honor roll by the National Dairy Association.

Three new buildings have been erected during the year as follows: Assistant Superintendent's residence; employees building with 24 two-bed suites of rooms and reception rooms, and men's dormitory with a capacity of 200 beds. These are now ready for occupancy.

Power plant improvements have been made, installing new boilers, smoke flue, pipes, fittings, coverings, etc., and oil burning equipment, and are now in full operation.

The library has continued to be a source of great interest to the hospital and to other people. Interest in the staff library by the employees has been greatly stimulated during the year. A total of over five thousand books are on the shelves in these libraries.

INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER

(Under the Department of Correction)

ROBERT C. SHERMAN, *Superintendent*

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons (male) not chargeable to any city or town. The data following are for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1932.

Numbers

Number Oct. 1, 1931	147
Admitted during year	3
Discharged during year	109
Remaining Sept. 30, 1932	41
Individuals under care during year	150
Daily average inmates during year	100
Largest census during year	147
Deaths during year (included in discharged)	19

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent*

Trustees

MR. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Taunton, *Chairman*.

MR. GEORGE H. ELLIS, Newton.

MR. WILLIAM F. FITZGERALD, Brookline.

MR. ANDREW MARSHALL, Boston.

ROBERT SOUTTER, M.D., Boston.

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$829, 103.95. Normal capacity of plant, 346. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,396.25.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth; those between the ages of five and fifteen and mentally competent to attend public schools are eligible for admission. Medical and surgical treatment for minor wards under the care of the Division of Child Guardianship is also provided.

	<i>Numbers</i>		
	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1931	163	166	329
Admitted during year	200	167	367
Discharged during year	211	176	387
Remaining November 30, 1932	152	157	309
Individuals under care during year	—	—	696
Daily average inmates during year	149.31	151.40	300.71
Daily average employees during year	38.2	78.7	116.90
Largest census during year	—	—	326
Smallest census during year	—	—	183

Of the 696 cases cared for during the year, 387 were discharged — 327 from hospital care and 60 from the school. There have been admitted 367 children — 300 to the hospital and 67 to the school. There remained at the close of the year, 290 crippled and deformed children in the school and 19 sick minor wards in the hospital. The average age of all children admitted during the year was 8 years, 8 months and 26 days; the youngest being 7 months, and the oldest, 18 years, 7 months and 23 days.

Of the 56 orthopedic school cases who were discharged, 15 had completed the prescribed course of study and were qualified for high school or some useful occupation. Four (4) failed to return from visits to their homes and automatically were discharged at the end of the year. Two (2) boys were discharged as defective delinquents. Nineteen (19) had recovered or were so much improved that they were no longer in need of care and special training. Sixteen (16) were physically or mentally unpromising and the school had nothing further to offer for their advancement.

Exclusive of 10 whose birthplaces are unknown, 299, or 81.7 per cent, of the 366 children actually admitted were born in Massachusetts; 53, or 14.4 per cent, were born in other parts of the United States, and 4, or 1 per cent, came from foreign countries. The nativity of 76 fathers and 40 mothers was unknown. Out of the remainder, 91, or 24.8 per cent, of the fathers, and 115, or 31.4 per cent, of the mothers, were born in Massachusetts; 52 fathers and 62 mothers were born in other parts of the United States; while 147, or 40 per cent, of the fathers, and 149, or 40.7 per cent, of the mothers were foreign born.

When the Massachusetts Hospital School was established, the needs of crippled children generally were not appreciated, although institutions for the relief of the deaf, the blind and the mentally defective had long been regarded as a necessary function of government. Within this brief period of twenty-five years, many well-organized general hospital facilities and orthopedic clinics have been enlarged and new ones established in various parts of the state, and public interest in the welfare of crippled children has become widespread. Home teaching of crippled children has been made possible by legislative authority. In several cities of the state special classes for crippled children are maintained as a necessary part of the public school system, and an annual census of all crippled children of school age is required by the Acts of 1930 so that it is now possible for the Department of Public Welfare in co-operation with the State Department of Education, to make scientific and practical classification of all crippled children in the Commonwealth.

Educational activities and the responsibilities of the teaching staff are definitely separated from the medical and nursing service. Yet each must be co-ordinated at many points and adjustments also made to harmonize our efforts for the welfare of the children with their parents and with the community. The solution of many inter-departmental and community problems has been found through social service which has maintained its place as one of the most important branches of the work.

Many of our discharged cases, especially among the younger children, go directly back into their own homes, and, as a result of their school work here, go on in their classes in the public schools without serious loss of time, even though their convalescence may have extended over a period of years. They came to us upon the request of their parents or guardians to whom they are also returned. Their problems are rather orthopedic and educational than social. The solution lies in the utmost possible correction of the physical disabilities which brought them to us,

and in our provision of educational advantages comparable to those offered to the other children of the Commonwealth.

Another class of patients discharged need rather more help on their return to normal life. These are the boys and girls whose family ties have been broken by misfortunes of various sorts. They need new connections established, and new guidance sought. Given suitable opportunities, some of these become numbered among our most worthy and worthwhile graduates.

The third class of discharges are those of children who have been found, during their stay with us, to be in need of permanent custodial care. We always have a few who are found to be more suitable for some other type of institution, such as one of the schools for the feeble-minded.

Though unprecedented economic conditions still continue, it is encouraging to report that our graduates do continue to find opportunities for full or partial self-support.

Our girls who receive the excellent domestic training at our cottages have been placed as mothers' helpers and in varying forms of domestic work. One found a place in a private hospital of long standing in the city of her birth, and plans to continue her studies as soon as she has gained her financial footing. One of our secretarial class, having reached our age-limit, was able to get part-time clerical work near her father's home. She proved satisfactory in this, and is now to be assisted to carry on advanced commercial courses, while keeping her working connection in her spare time. Another girl in these classes found clerical work in a suburban day school during her summer vacation. She proved valuable enough so that she is now studying with added interest, in the hope that she may sometime find a permanent position of the same sort. Another girl of the secretarial group found on her discharge a position with a small domestic concern, where she could answer the telephone, make out bills, and do other work of the same kind. The last three girls mentioned are all permanently and heavily handicapped. Their experience shows that if given an opportunity, they prove efficient at this type of work.

Twenty years have now passed since our first class was given the school diploma, in June, 1912. Our earlier graduates are now old enough to make it possible to judge their attainments. That so many young men and women of these earlier classes are holding positions of trust and importance in their respective communities is cause for pride to those who knew them as girls and boys. They have been victorious, once in the stern struggle which meets every man who earns his bread, and once in their combat with serious, often permanent, physical handicap.

A total of 276 surgical operations have been performed by members of the resident and consulting staff. Removal of tonsils and adenoids figures 201 of the above.

Our splendid herd of high grade Guernsey cows have supplied an abundance of milk averaging more than one quart per day for each one in our entire population (129,129 quarts). The poultry plant supplied 8,435 dozen eggs and 6,081 pounds of dressed poultry.

With an appropriation of \$187,960, plus \$5,278.62 brought forward from balance of 1931, the total amount available for maintenance was \$193,238.62. Of this amount, \$184,411.58 was expended. Of the amount expended \$116,952 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$67,459.58 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$11.74. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$64,838.29. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$119,573.29. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 2.5. The trustees estimated the sum of \$192,148 for maintenance in 1933.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH

CHARLES A. KEELER, *Superintendent*

Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools

MR. JAMES W. McDONALD, Marlborough, *Chairman*.

MR. JOHN J. MAHONEY, Watertown, *Vice-Chairman*.

MR. FRANCIS B. SAYRE, Cambridge.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BLEAKIE COLBURN, Wellesley Hills.

MRS. DOROTHY KIRCHWEY BROWN, Boston.

MR. CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, Boston.

MR. HERBERT B. EHLMANN, Brookline.

MR. BENJAMIN F. FELT, Melrose.

MR. WILLIAM B. THURBER, Milton.

MR. ROBERT J. WATSON, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, *Executive Secretary*.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$1,017,076.40.

Normal capacity of plant, 480. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,118.90.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

	<i>Numbers</i>		
	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1931	480	—	480
Admitted during year	772	—	772
Discharged during year	806	—	806
Remaining November 30, 1932	446	—	446
Individuals under care during year	686	—	686
Daily average inmates during year	452.13	—	452.13
Daily average employees during year	68.59	46.08	114.67
Largest census during year	482	—	482
Smallest census during year	431	—	431

Of the 772 cases received during the year, 235 were committed by courts, listed as follows: assault and battery, 3; breaking and entering, 85; carrying a revolver without a license, 1; delinquent child, 2; drunk, 1; indecent assault, 3; larceny, 90; lewdness, 3; malicious injury to property, 6; running away, 8; stubbornness, 21; unlawful appropriation of auto, 11; violation of school laws, 1.

Of the above, 209 had been arrested before and 16 had been inmates of other institutions. Fifty-six (56), or 23 per cent, were of American parentage; 141, or 60 per cent, were foreign born; and the parentage of 2 was unknown. Five (5) of the boys were foreign born, and 230 were born in the United States. In addition to the court commitments, 401 were returned from places, 91 runaways captured, 38 returned from hospitals and 7 returned from funerals.

Of the new commitments this year, 41 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one seven miles and the other three miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

The average length of stay in the Lyman School of boys paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1932, was 12.84 months.

Of the 806 cases discharged or released during the year, 455 were released on parole to parents and relatives; released on parole to others than relatives, 44; boarded out, 138; runaways, 103; released to hospitals, 46; transferred to other institutions, 13; released to funerals, 7.

All departments of the school have progressed, and the work accomplished has seemed to show an earnest effort on the part of teachers and instructors. The health of the boys has been good during the past year and the institution has been free from contagious disease. The wholesome food and opportunity for athletics and the watchful care of the physician keep the boys in good physical condition.

There have been no radical changes in our school curriculum during the year. The work has followed along the lines we feel will give our boys the greatest educational advantages. However, there certainly has been progress both in the line of variation of program and construction work which has influenced our school directly and indirectly.

Our school must conform with the policies and principles of the outside schools. We draw our student body from the public systems throughout the state and with this is an obligation to continue and broaden (even while we are correcting) the educational scope of the boys.

We are relying more and more on the advice and council of the psychiatric clinic that we may have a better adjustment and understanding of the boy in school or trade placement. Consultations are particularly helpful in discipline problems, as well as in trade assignments.

The classes range from the special (including all boys whose mental rating is lower than the third grade) through the first year of high school. The boy is graded and definitely placed only after a complete survey has been made of his work in the outside school, his work here, and his rating mentally under the Binet test. The grades are supplemented by music, drawing, gymnasium, band, sloyd and manual training classes.

The gymnasium work consists chiefly of the standard drills and exercises for strengthening the body and overcoming bad posture. All sports are played by all the boys and representative teams are picked for competition with outside teams. The gymnasium and pool are valuable outlets for the boys' nervous energy and usually freshen and stimulate them. The policy as to athletics and sports is to encourage a clean spirited game with a view to interesting all boys to the extent that they will participate and thus gain a wholesome sort of exercise.

The new auditorium takes care of our large gatherings such as programs, community singing and church services. The old school hall has been divided into four new rooms. The special class has been moved to one of the new rooms, thus partly segregating them from the other boys, and enabling them to do much better work. The library, which was formerly used merely to supply reading material for the cottages, has now been transferred to the school proper and is being used for reference work in conjunction with our various academic subjects.

The past year has been one of pleasure and profit for the boys of the Scout troops. We now have three troops with the prospect of another troop in the near future. As our Scouts progress along the Trail of Citizenship, hikes and actual contact with nature help shape their lives. Most of our boys never had an opportunity to go into the woods and really study the birds, trees and flowers. We hope these studies will instill in the Scouts a new feeling and spirit, by giving the boys a fuller picture of scouting while they are with us here. Our troops had a booth at the Annual Rally and Exhibition of Algonquin Council Boy Scouts of America at Framingham in February. A second place ribbon was awarded to the booth for general excellency. Fifty Scouts in full uniform marched in the Memorial and Independence Day parades in Westboro. Regular troop meetings are held every week which every registered Scout attends. These meetings are in charge of the Scout Masters.

The band under its present leader has had another successful year. We now have a Junior and a Senior class. Forty boys have received daily instruction. The band gives many concerts for the benefit of the school and pleasure of friends of the boys on visiting days. Many of the boys express a desire to remain in the school to take the course in music.

The class in printing has done valuable training work as well as produced a large amount of printing for the various groups under the Department of Public Welfare. A class of eighteen boys are learning to be all round printers and there is no department in the school that imparts more knowledge of a general nature or gives a better teaching of a trade than does the print shop.

The past year has been favorable for all crops raised on the farm. There was an especially large yield of vegetables raised, giving an abundance for the institution use. The dairy has made good returns for the year, producing 184,667 quarts of milk and 5,267 pounds of butter. The swine herd produced 28,041 pounds of pork. The poultry department produced 2,303 pounds of chicken. Besides the regular farm work, several acres of land were cleared. Roads were built and much grading was done around the new buildings.

The work of the various vocational and trade training departments has been kept up to the standard of previous years. Needed repairs in and about the buildings have been made by the boys in these classes under the direction of instructors. In addition many permanent improvements have been made.

Pt. I.

Alterations have been made in the school building, giving us four additional well lighted and ventilated schoolrooms.

Maple cottage was discontinued as a boys' dormitory and has been remodeled and made into very pleasant quarters for employees.

The foundation and basement of building for housing the fire truck and equipment was completed. New sidewalks and roads have been built and much grading in the area in front of the new cottages has been done.

From an appropriation of \$227,100, plus \$1,037.89 brought forward from the balance of 1931, \$221,737.89 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$122,023.16 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$99,714.73. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.388. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$452.22. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$221,285.67. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 3.9. The trustees estimate that \$243,254 will be necessary for maintenance in 1933.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$788,705.42. Normal capacity of plant, 334. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,361.39.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

Numbers

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1931	306	—	306
Admitted during year	623	—	623
Discharged during year	606	—	606
Remaining November 30, 1932	323	—	323
Individuals under care during year	—	—	762
Daily average inmates during year	331	—	331
Daily average employees during year	55	22	77
Largest census during year	350	—	350
Smallest census during year	294	—	294

The list of causes of admission in the 402 cases committed during the year was as follows: abuse of female child, 5; aiding prisoner to escape, 1; arson, 1; assault, 1; assault and battery, 11; assault and robbery, 1; assault with dangerous weapon, 3; attempted arson, 1; attempted larceny, 3; attempt to break and enter, 7; being a runaway, 5; breaking and entering, 42; breaking and entering and larceny, 79; carrying a dangerous weapon, 1; drunkenness, 3; failure on parole, 8; false fire alarm, 1; forgery, 1; indecent assault, 5; larceny, 88; lewdness, 6; malicious mischief, 5; receiving stolen goods, 2; robbery, 2; robbery armed, 5; stubborn, disobedient and delinquent, 37; unlawful appropriation of auto, 59; unlawfully riding freight car, 1; unnatural act, 1; vagrancy, 3; violating auto laws, 14.

In addition to the above, 197 boys were returned from parole, 7 returned from leave of absence, 15 returned from hospitals and 2 returned from court. Of the 402 boys committed by the courts, 322 had been in court before, and 60 had been inmates of other institutions. Eighteen (18), or 4.4 per cent, of the 402 boys committed were foreign born, and 383, or 95 per cent, were born in the United States. Seventy-three (73), or 18 per cent, were of American parentage; 206, or 51 per cent, were of foreign-born parents; while the parentage of 37 was unknown.

Of the 606 boys discharged or released during the year, 369 were paroled; returned cases re-paroled, 178; granted leave of absence, 7; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 5; committed to Department for Defective Delinquents at Bridgewater, 7; transferred to other institutions, not penal, 15; taken to court on habeas and held, 12; absent without leave, 10; transferred to Lyman School for Boys, 2; returned to court, under age, 1.

With a normal capacity of 334 the school carried an average of 331 during the year. Nine hundred twenty-nine (929) boys were dealt with during the year and the length of stay in school was 8.04 months.

More than six hundred boys passed through the school. Every boy received careful individual attention by the teachers, the superintendent and the several members of the staff. The added burden due to the present industrial condition has increased the need of careful work in planning for the training and future of our boys. One of our problems has been training for the placement in foster homes of boys whose home-going would add too greatly to the present difficulties of their families. Such boys are greatly helped by training in the dairy barn, poultry department, and learning to become efficient helpers in cooking and baking. However, once paroled, our boys have done as well as in the year previous; the number returned for fault being about the same, i. e., 206 out of 1,181 on parole. In the majority of cases, complete or almost complete idleness was a large factor in the lad's failure. Even in normal times there is a tremendous lack of opportunity for the proper use of leisure for boys from sixteen to twenty years of age, and when as now they have scarcely a nickel to spend for fun, the wonder is that they do so well.

The general atmosphere of the school has been particularly good during the year. There have been fewer disciplinary problems and greater co-operation on the part of the boys than ever before. It is interesting to note that not above ten per cent of all who were disciplinary problems were engaged in some form of athletics or other organized play activity. With the completion of the new playground next spring, there will be available increased opportunity and variety in the forms of physical play. No form of sport appeals to boys more than swimming, and it is hoped that before long we can add an adequate outdoor swimming pool to the things a boy may look forward to as a joy in itself.

The average length of stay in the school is eight months. This is by far the shortest training period of any similar institution in the country. The average age is sixteen years and six months.

Group training is essential, but quite as important is personal understanding. In an effort to emphasize still more this need, the staff has been so organized as to insure an even greater degree than before of personal guidance for the boy in all his contacts in the school. It is only by developing his abilities and minimizing his difficulties that we may help the boy to make a permanent adjustment in the open community.

With an appropriation of \$152,050 plus \$516.09 brought forward from balance of 1931, the amount available for maintenance was \$152,566.09. Of this amount, \$149,175.50 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$77,052.17 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$72,123.33. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$8.63. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$220.32. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$148,955.18. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.3. The trustees estimate that \$161,001 will be necessary for maintenance in 1933.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER

MISS CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$635,545.50. Normal capacity of plant, 303. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,097.51. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seven-teen years of age at time of commitment.

<i>Numbers</i>			
	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1931	—	342	342
Admitted during year	—	263	263
Discharged during year	—	315	315
Remaining November 30, 1932 . .	—	290	290
Individuals under care during year .	—	605	605

Numbers — Con.

	Males	Females	Total
Daily average inmates during year	—	331.36	331.36
Daily average employees during year	27.4	54.0	81.4
Largest census during year	—	358	358
Smallest census during year	—	290	290

The list of causes of admission for 152 commitments of the 264 cases received at the school during the year is as follows: adultery, 1; breaking and entering in the daytime, 1; breaking, entering and larceny, 1; delinquent, 4; delinquent by reason of lewd and lascivious cohabitation, 2; delinquent — lewd, wanton and lascivious, 12; delinquent — stubborn, 1; fornication, 7; habitually associating with vicious and immoral person, 1; larceny, 8; lewdness, 20; lewdness — being a runaway, 1; lewd and lascivious, 6; lewd person, 2; lewd person in speech and behavior, 1; lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 4; lewd and wanton person in behavior, 2; runaway, 13; stubborn child, 37; stubborn and disobedient, 4; stubbornness, 20; transferred from Division of Child Guardianship, 3 (delinquent; runaway; stubbornness); violation of probation, 1.

Of the above, 52, or 34 per cent, were of American parentage; 68, or 45 per cent, were of foreign parentage.

Recalled to the school, 34: from attending court, 1; from visit home, 1; from funeral, 2; from running from the school, 3; from hospitals, 26; for a visit, 1.

The average length of stay in school of all girls was 1 year, 6 months and 19 days.

Of the 316 girls released from the school during the year, 117 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to parents to attend school, 21; on parole to other families for wages, 114; on parole to other families to attend school, 9; for a visit home, 1; from visit to Industrial School, 1; to attend court, 1; for funeral, 2; ran from Industrial School for Girls, 5; transferred to hospitals, 37; committed to Belchertown State School, 1; committed to Department for Defective Delinquents, 4; committed to Worcester State Hospital, 1; committed to Wrentham State School, 1; transferred to private institution, 1.

Of the 152 girls committed to the school, 146 were born in the United States and 6 in other countries.

A girl committed to the school remains in the receiving cottage approximately six weeks, where she receives her initial academic and industrial training, and is then transferred to the central school building for remainder of her academic work.

By the time a girl is ready to enter the central school building, the various reports on her mental tests are available, a general school test has been given, and follow-up work on the same has been done. She may now be placed in an academic class with a reasonable degree of accuracy. The school tests, while simple, have proven so satisfactory that it is seldom necessary to relocate the girl. Previous to her transfer, a personal interview with the principal has helped to discover her interests and ambitions and these form the basis of the planning of the remainder of her program. As a result of excellent work done in the receiving cottage and an intelligent placement, the girl, with few exceptions, is most responsive.

The fundamentals of the academic work are based on the public school requirements of the various grades, in addition to such subjects as might tend to broaden the girl's interest. The younger girls are given practically full time school work, and extra time is given to the high school group.

The goal toward which the school work is planned is to give each girl the amount of school work which she can accept; to plan the work to meet the need of the girl whose formal education must cease when she leaves the school, as well as the girl who may be able to continue in school; and to contribute, through the educational program, a desire for further education.

Sewing, arts and crafts, domestic science, physical training, household training, music, assemblies and special programs, — all these offer a remarkable challenge for the creation of new standards and ideals, to the end that the girls returned to the community may prove their worth.

Potatoes and other vegetables sufficient for the needs of the institution were produced by the farm. There was a normal supply of small fruits and apples. Milk for the use of the institution was furnished by the dairy, and 21,000 pounds of fresh pork provided.

Construction of the new cottage, which was begun in the early part of October, 1931, has been completed. Opened for occupancy in November, 1932, it greatly relieved the crowded conditions.

The dentist reports seeing 1,088 girls, while the specialist in eye, ear, nose and throat has seen 620 girls.

From an appropriation of \$141,650 a total of \$138,264.26 was expended for maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$73,066.72 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$65,197.54. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$7.98. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$370.73. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$137,893.53. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.0. The trustees estimate that \$145,285 will be necessary for maintenance in 1933.

SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS

In the matter of financial supervision, the Department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education, and welfare of the inmates. The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution.

CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY

Table I gives in brief a statistical representation of the size and value of the five institutions under the supervision of the Department. Part I deals with the number of persons served by the institutions. Part II deals with the value of the property.

TABLE I. — PART I. — *Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1932*

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	PRESENT ANY ONE TIME		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER PRESENT DURING THE YEAR		
		Largest Number	Smallest Number	1932	1931	1930
State Infirmery	2,800	3,252	2,789	3,026 40	2,917	2,826
Massachusetts Hospital School . .	346	335	183	300 71	302	306
Lyman School for Boys	480	482	431	452 13	491	484
Industrial School for Boys	334	350	294	331 00	310	319
Industrial School for Girls	303	358	290	331 36	331	315
Totals	4,263	4,777	3,987	4,441 60	4,351	4,250

TABLE I. — PART II. — *Inventory of the Five Institutions, November 30, 1932*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE				
	LAND		Buildings	Personal Property	Total Value
	Acres	Value			
State Infirmery	894.00	\$83,679 94	\$2,375,173 20	\$545,993 24	\$3,004,846 38
Massachusetts Hospital School . .	165.72	41,806 00	676,144 18	111,153 77	829,103 95
Lyman School for Boys	535.50	50,570 57	803,194 93	163,310 90	1,017,076 40
Industrial School for Boys	889.15	33,358 00	611,690 15	143,657 27	788,705 42
Industrial School for Girls	353.90	18,805 00	509,989 55	106,750 95	635,545 50
Totals	2,838.27	\$228,219 51	\$4,976,192 01	\$1,070,866 13	\$6,275,277 65

II. RECEIPTS

Table II is designed to show every item of income to each institution from whatever source, for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were \$2,197,719.36. Of this amount, \$2,005,209.14 was received from the State treasury, and the remainder, \$192,510.22, came in on account of the institution, through board of patients, sale of products or otherwise.

TABLE II. — *Receipts of the Five Institutions during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1932*

INSTITUTIONS	FROM THE INSTITUTIONS					FROM THE TREASURY				Total Receipts	
	Board and Care of Patients	Personal Services	Sales	Interest on Bank Balances	Miscellaneous	Total	On Account of Maintenance	For Special Purposes	For Trust Funds		
State Infirmary	\$123,512 73	\$387 32	\$1,275 57	\$244 94	\$1,208 10	\$126,628 66	\$994,406 74	\$154,940 29	-	\$1,149,347 03	\$1,275,975 69
Massachusetts Hospital School	64,247 28	77 02	209 21	87 03	176 75	64,838 29	184,411 58	7,515 06	-	191,926 64	256,764 93
Lyman School for Boys	-	21 40	386 51	44 31	-	452 22	221,737 89	40,170 99	\$804 24	262,713 12	263,165 34
Industrial School for Boys	-	53 92	140 60	25 80	-	220 32	149,175 50	58,209 70	-	207,385 20	207,605 52
Industrial School for Girls	-	42 74	318 62	9 37	-	370 73	138,264 26	55,490 65	82 24	193,837 15	194,207 88
Totals	\$187,760 01	\$582 40	\$2,330 51	\$411 45	\$1,384 85	\$192,510 22	\$1,687,995 97	\$316,326 69	\$886 48	\$2,005,209 14	\$2,197,719 36

TABLE III. — PART II. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1932* — Continued

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnish- ing and Equipping	Miscel- laneous	Total
State Infirmary	—	\$154,131 35	—	\$808 94	\$154,940 29
Massachusetts Hospital School	—	7,438 56	—	76 50	7,515 06
Lyman School for Boys	—	40,170 99	—	—	40,170 99
Industrial School for Boys	—	58,209 70	—	—	58,209 70
Industrial School for Girls	—	55,490 65	—	—	55,490 65
Totals	—	\$315,441 25	—	\$885 44	\$316,326 60

TABLE III. — PART III. — *Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1932* — Concluded

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
State Infirmary	\$994,406 74	\$154,940 29	—	\$1,149,347 03
Massachusetts Hospital School	184,411 58	7,515 06	—	191,926 64
Lyman School for Boys	221,737 89	40,170 99	\$804 24	262,713 12
Industrial School for Boys	149,175 50	58,209 70	—	207,385 20
Industrial School for Girls	138,264 26	55,490 65	82 24	193,837 15
Totals	\$1,687,995 97	\$316,326 69	\$886 48	\$2,005,209 14

IV. PER CAPITA COST

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

TABLE IV. — *Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1932*

INSTITUTIONS	Expenditures	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		1932	Average for the Three Years 1929, 1930 and 1931			1932	Average for the Three Years 1929, 1930 and 1931
State Infirmary
Massachusetts Hospital School
Lyman School for Boys
Industrial School for Boys
Industrial School for Girls
Totals
		\$994,406 74	\$7 094	\$1,662 89	\$992,743 85	\$6 291	\$7 069
		184,411 58	12 540	327 02	184,084 56	11 740	12 510
		221,737 89	9 224	407 91	221,329 98	9 388	9 166
		149,175 50	9 944	194 52	148,980 98	8 631	9 883
		138,264 26	8 982	361 36	137,902 90	7 981	8 913
		\$1,637,995 97	—	\$2,953 70	\$1,685,042 27	—	—

V. PAYROLL

The table shows the daily average number employed in 1931 and 1932, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1932. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 901.62, while for the three-year period preceding 1932 it was \$71.86 and \$98.53 in 1931. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$424.27, as against \$406.45 in the preceding three-year period, and \$411.50 in 1931. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the payrolls of the institutions does not appear on this tabulation.

TABLE V. — *Payroll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1932*

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST		NUMBER OF INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE	
	1932	1931	1932	1931	1932	1931	1932	1931
	For the Three Years 1929, 1930 and 1931		For the Three Years 1929, 1930 and 1931		For the Three Years 1929, 1930 and 1931		For the Three Years 1929, 1930 and 1931	
State Infirmary	511.65	512.78	\$79.08	\$78.49	\$3.07	\$3.17	5.9	5.6
Massachusetts Hospital School	116.90	116.36	83.37	83.64	7.46	7.42	2.5	2.5
Lymman School for Boys	114.67	112.39	88.67	90.34	5.17	4.76	3.9	4.3
Industrial School for Boys	77.00	78.00	83.39	83.33	4.46	4.82	4.3	4.0
Industrial School for Girls	81.40	79.00	74.80	75.70	4.23	4.15	4.0	3.8
Totals	901.62	898.53	\$424.27	\$411.50	—	—	—	—

THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the five county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this Department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The names of the schools and the Superintendents are as follows:

Essex County Training School, Lawrence, W. Grant Fancher
Hampden County Training School, Springfield (Feeding Hills), William H. McGarry
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford, J. Earl Wolton
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole, James H. Craig
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston), Alton W. Peirce

Table I shows the trend of the population in the County Training Schools during the past five years.

TABLE I. — *County Training Schools — Average Number in Schools during the Years 1928-1932*

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
Essex County Training School	97.4	81.4	92.7	84.0	85.0
Hampden County Training School	44.0	49.0	43.0	26.0	23.6
Middlesex County Training School	89.1	94.7	103.0	96.0	83.0
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School	30.9	29.0	25.3	21.6	20.8
Worcester County Training School	34.2	38.4	33.0	29.2	24.0
Totals	295.6	292.5	297.0	256.8	236.4

Table II shows the numbers and the movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1932, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$15.84, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from Table II there were 366 children in the five schools during 1932. The year opened with 257. In the succeeding twelve months 109 were admitted and 149 were discharged, leaving 217.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was thirteen years, eleven months, nineteen days. Every child must be discharged, by requirements of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE II. — *County Training Schools — Number and Movement of Population*

SCHOOL	NUMBER IN SCHOOL DURING THE YEAR						Main- tenance of Schools (Average Weekly per Capita Cost)
	Whole Number	Average Number	On Jan. 1, 1932	Admitted	Released or Dis- charged	Remain- ing on Dec. 31, 1932	
Essex County Training School	119	85.0	91	28	39	80	\$11 23
Hampden County Training School	34	23.6	26	8	15	19	24 76
Middlesex County Training School	140	83.0	97	43	67	73	12 45
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School	39	20.8	17	22	16	23	16 96
Worcester County Training School	34	24.0	26	8	12	22	13 79
Totals	366	236.4	257	109	149	217	\$15 84

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR AGED PERSONS

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Supervisor*

Under General Laws, chapter 121, section 22A, inserted by Acts of 1929, chapter 305, providing that "whoever maintains a home in which three or more persons over the age of sixty years, and not members of his immediate family are provided with care, incident to advanced age, shall be deemed to maintain a boarding home for aged persons," this Department is delegated to issue licenses and to make, alter, and amend rules and regulations for the government of such homes.

During the past year 73 applications for licenses have been received; 100 new licenses have been issued; 126 licenses have been renewed; and 42 licenses have been cancelled. There are at present 231 licenses in force in 76 cities and towns.

On July 20, 1932, the following policies relative to boarding homes for the aged were adopted by the Advisory Board:

1. No person ill with contagious disease shall be admitted to a boarding home for aged persons.

2. No boarding home for aged persons shall admit confinement cases.
3. Every bedroom or dormitory shall be so arranged that at least fifty square feet of floor space shall be allotted to a bed.
4. No patients cared for under this law shall occupy sleeping rooms on the second floor of any building which has not two exits from said second floor consisting of two stairways or one stairway and a fire escape.
5. In any new establishment no persons over sixty years of age cared for under this law shall occupy sleeping rooms above the second floor if the building is not of first-class, fire-proof construction. Existing establishments shall conform to this standard as rapidly as practicable.
6. Reasonable constraint in some cases is necessary, but no patient shall be kept behind locked doors.

Since the adoption of these policies the Department has found it necessary to issue orders in six homes to have patients over sixty removed from the third floor. In twelve homes there were found to be patients behind bolted doors. These bolts were removed by order of the Department. Complaints regarding boarding homes for aged have been received and thoroughly investigated. Some of these were found to be justified and warnings have been issued to the license holder.

The Department has tried to bring about co-operation among the license holders so that uniform regulations are in force throughout the state.

The local building authorities co-operate by inspecting and approving buildings to be used for convalescent homes. A license is not granted unless the home to be used conforms with the requirements of the local building department.

The Department maintains an index of licensed homes by localities, prices, and names of people maintaining the homes. This has been found helpful to many people as well as to local welfare boards. The homes range in price from \$7 a week to over \$100 a week.

During the past year 721 visits were made in the homes.

SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS

General Laws, chapter 117, sections 3, 36, 37 and 38, and chapter 121, section 16, provide that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and require the Department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town infirmaries must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES

Of the 182 adult persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1932, 9 had died, and 17 had been removed before visits were made. The remaining 156 — 90 men and 66 women — were all visited and reported on by the Department's agents. They were supported by 84 cities and towns as follows:

Abington, 2	Gardner, 1	Merrimac, 1	Savoy, 1
Ashland, 2	Goshen, 1	Millbury, 1	Scituate, 2
Attleboro, 1	Great Barrington, 6	Millville, 2	Southwick, 2
Auburn, 3	Hancock, 2	Monterey, 1	Stoughton, 2
Baldwinville, 1	Hanover, 1	Needham, 3	Stoneham, 1
Barnstable, 1	Hayley, 1	New Marlborough, 2	Tyringham, 1
Braintree, 2	Heath, 1	Newburyport, 3	Walpole, 1
Buckland, 2	Hopedale, 1	North Attleborough, 1	Watertown, 3
Burlington, 1	Hopkinton, 1	Northborough, 2	Webster, 2
Carver, 1	Kingston, 4	Norwood, 3	Wellesley, 2
Cheshire, 4	Lakeville, 1	Orange, 4	Wellfleet, 1
Chicopee, 1	Lancaster, 1	Otis, 1	Westford, 2
Danvers, 6	Lee, 3	Palmer, 3	West Newbury, 1
Dighton, 1	Lenox, 1	Peabody, 1	West Springfield, 7
Dudley, 3	Leverett, 1	Phillipston, 1	Weston, 1
Easthampton, 2	Leyden, 1	Pittsfield, 1	Weymouth, 2
Edgartown, 1	Ludlow, 2	Quincy, 1	Williamstown, 1
Egremont, 1	Lunenburg, 1	Raynham, 1	Whitman, 5
Falmouth, 1	Medfield, 2	Revere, 1	Winthrop, 1
Florida, 1	Medway, 2	Russell, 2	Woburn, 5
Foxborough, 3	Mendon, 1	Salisbury, 2	Yarmouth, 1

Their ages were as follows: 5 between 21 and 30; 2 between 30 and 40; 16 between 40 and 50; 44 between 50 and 60; 77 between 60 and 70; 9 between 70 and 80; and 3 between 80 and 90.

For their support there was paid in 8 cases from \$2 to \$3 per week; in 14 cases from \$3 to \$4 per week; and in 134 cases — mostly of old and feeble persons — the rate varied from \$4 to \$20 per week according to the amount of care required.

Of the whole number, 74 were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition, and 128 in good or fairly good mental condition. In all cases they were apparently receiving good care. There were 55 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In 81 cases, according to the reports the members of the local board of public welfare complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in 38 cases they were visited once during the year; and in 37 cases they were not visited at all.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN INFIRMARIES

Visits were made to 115 children — 57 boys and 58 girls — reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their infirmaries:

Andover, 1	Dedham, 1	Lowell, 3	Quincy, 2
Beverly, 1	Fall River, 10	Lynn, 1	Springfield, 4
Boston, 67	Haverhill, 3	Malden, 2	Stoneham, 1
Cambridge, 1	Holyoke, 5	Methuen, 1	Uxbridge, 2
Charlton, 1	Ipswich, 1	Newton, 1	Worcester, 5
Chicopee, 1	Lawrence, 1		

In addition to this number 90 had been removed from the infirmaries before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 42 were so defective in either mind or body as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE INFIRMARIES

As shown by the department's visitation of the 1,758 children reported by the authorities as fully supported outside the infirmaries on January 1, 1932, and July 1, 1932, 112 had been removed before visits could be made, 2 had died, and 3 were supporting themselves. The remaining 1,641 — 926 boys and 715 girls — were supported by 119 cities and towns as follows:

Acushnet, 1	Enfield, 1	Middleborough, 19	Shrewsbury, 1
Adams, 23	Erving, 3	Millford, 4	Shutesbury, 1
Agawam, 4	Fairhaven, 12	Millbury, 1	Somerset, 1
Ashburnham, 2	Falmouth, 9	Milton, 2	Somerville, 7
Ashland, 3	Fitchburg, 7	Montague, 3	Southborough, 3
Athol, 2	Framingham, 3	Nahant, 1	Southbridge, 4
Attleboro, 9	Franklin, 1	Natick, 25	Southwick, 4
Auburn, 5	Gill, 3	Needham, 3	Spencer, 5
Barnstable, 2	Greenfield, 6	New Bedford, 41	Springfield, 4
Barre, 5	Hampden, 1	Newburyport, 2	Stoneham, 1
Belmont, 2	Hanover, 2	North Attleborough, 5	Stoughton, 7
Beverly, 3	Hanson, 3	North Brookfield, 2	Stow, 2
Billerica, 2	Hingham, 5	Northborough, 4	Taunton, 4
Boston, 868	Hubbardston, 2	Norton, 1	Walpole, 1
Braintree, 7	Hudson, 4	Norwood, 4	Wareham, 3
Bridgewater, 3	Hull, 1	Orange, 1	Warren, 3
Brockton, 15	Kingston, 1	Palmer, 7	Watertown, 8
Brookline, 4	Lancaster, 2	Paxton, 1	Webster, 11
Buckland, 3	Lawrence, 9	Peabody, 2	Wellfleet, 1
Cambridge, 28	Leicester, 1	Pepperell, 5	West Boylston, 1
Chelmsford, 4	Leominster, 2	Pittsfield, 7	West Springfield, 2
Chelsea, 2	Leverett, 2	Plainville, 3	Westfield, 1
Chicopee, 12	Lincoln, 3	Plymouth, 4	Westport, 1
Clinton, 11	Lynn, 1	Quincy, 9	Weymouth, 12
Concord, 2	Malden, 4	Rochester, 7	Whitman, 2
Dartmouth, 3	Marblehead, 8	Rockland, 9	Williamstown, 2
Deerfield, 3	Marlborough, 2	Rowley, 2	Winchendon, 6
Dennis, 3	Medford, 3	Russell, 2	Windsor, 1
Dudley, 1	Melrose, 1	Salem, 24	Winthrop, 3
Easthampton, 4	Methuen, 1	Saugus, 11	Worcester, 189

Of the whole number 60 were cared for and treated in hospitals and institutions. There were 1,250 who attended school, and 284 who did more or less work about the house. Of the whole number 1,561 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 1,593 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board varies from \$2 to \$6 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local overseers.

THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS OF POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1932

Under sections 32-35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws, the Department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns which failed to make their returns of poor relief during the month of April, 1932, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance as follows: Adams, \$5; Amherst, \$5; Ashburnham, \$4; Ashby, \$3; Attleboro, \$3; Avon, \$1; Ayer, \$9; Bedford, \$5; Blackstone, \$3; Blandford, \$79; Brewster, \$30; Charlton, \$1; Chelmsford, \$17; Cheshire, \$5; Chester, \$244; Chesterfield, \$10; Chilmark, \$38; Clinton, \$32; Dennis, \$8; Douglas, \$2; Falmouth, \$5; Freetown, \$6; Gay Head, \$8; Granville, \$13; Hanover, \$172; Hanson, \$11; Harvard, \$2; Harwich, \$9; Haverhill, \$174; Holbrook, \$12; Holden, \$8; Hopkinton, \$8; Hubbardston, \$1; Huntington, \$45; Lanesborough, \$22; Lawrence, \$57; Leverett, \$43; Leyden, \$11; Longmeadow, \$20; Lowell, \$71; Lynn, \$53; Lynnfield, \$6; Malden, \$54; Mansfield, \$3; Monson, \$3; Nahant, \$25; New Marlborough, \$16; Newbury, \$30; North Adams, \$4; North Reading, \$5; Oxford, \$3; Princeton, \$218; Provincetown, \$6; Quincy, \$3; Rochester, \$1; Rowe, \$5; Shrewsbury, \$32; Southwick, \$190; Stoughton, \$2; Stow, \$5; Swansea, \$4; Tewksbury, \$3; Tisbury, \$37; Tyringham, \$9; Uxbridge, \$4; Wakefield, \$2; Wales, \$5; Watertown, \$4; Wayland, \$2; Wendell, \$1; Westborough, \$206; Wilbraham, \$5; Williamstown, \$2; Woburn, \$30. Total, \$2,180.

Worcester and Fall River have not as yet completed their returns.

In addition to the above, the following cities and towns have made their returns for 1931, with the amount of penalty for each: — Freetown, \$366; Princeton, \$584; Westborough, \$199; Worcester, \$343.

LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1932

CHAP. 159. — AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE EDUCATION OF CERTAIN PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Section forty-six A of chapter seventy-one of the General Laws, inserted by chapter three hundred and sixty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty, is hereby amended by striking out, in the fifth and seventh lines, the word "crippled" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the words: — physically handicapped, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 46A.* The school committee of every town shall annually ascertain, under regulations prescribed by the department and the commissioner of public welfare, the number of children of school age and resident therein who are physically handicapped. In any town where, at the beginning of any school year, there are five or more children so physically handicapped as to make attendance at a public school not feasible, and who are not otherwise provided for, the school committee shall, and in any town where there are less than five such children may, employ a teacher or teachers, on full or part time, who shall, with the approval in each case of the department and the said commissioner, offer instruction to said children in their homes or at such places and under such conditions as the committee may arrange. [*Approved April 14, 1932.*]

CHAP. 206. — AN ACT INTERPRETATIVE OF CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF LAW RELATIVE TO THE VOTING RIGHTS OF PERSONS RECEIVING CERTAIN FORMS OF PUBLIC AID.

Section one of chapter fifty-one of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section one hundred and sixty-eight of chapter four hundred and twenty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-one, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following new paragraph: —

No person who actually supports himself and his family shall be deemed to be a pauper under this section by reason of the commitment of his wife, child or other relative to a state hospital or institution of charity, reform or correction by order of a court or magistrate, and of his inability to maintain such person therein; or who, to the best of his ability, has attempted to provide for himself and his dependents and has not been a mendicant, and who, through no crime or misdemeanor of his own, has come into grievous need and receives aid or assistance given tem-

porarily, or partial support continuously, to him or his family, or who receives assistance under the provisions of chapter one hundred and eighteen A. [Approved May 10, 1932.]

CHAP. 259. — AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE FURNISHING OF ADEQUATE ASSISTANCE TO CERTAIN AGED CITIZENS

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter three hundred and ninety-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-one is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the word "and" the first time it occurs and inserting in place thereof a comma, — and also by inserting after the word "thirty-two" in the same line the words: — and nineteen hundred and thirty-three, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 1.* In each of the years nineteen hundred and thirty-one, nineteen hundred and thirty-two and nineteen hundred and thirty-three, an old age assistance tax of one dollar shall be assessed on every male inhabitant of the commonwealth above the age of twenty, whether a citizen of the United States or an alien. A statement of the purpose of such tax shall appear on the face of the tax bill. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to affect the poll tax authorized to be assessed by the assessors of the Shelburne Falls Fire District pursuant to the provisions of chapter two hundred and sixty-two of the acts of eighteen hundred and fifty-five, and acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto.

SECTION 2. Said chapter three hundred and ninety-eight is hereby further amended by striking out section eight and inserting in place thereof the following: — *Section 8.* Out of the sum of two million four hundred thousand dollars, which is the estimated amount of the proceeds of the old age assistance tax imposed by section one of this act in the years nineteen hundred and thirty-one and nineteen hundred and thirty-two, cities and towns shall be reimbursed, without appropriation, on or before November thirtieth, nineteen hundred and thirty-two, as hereinafter provided by clauses (a) and (b), for assistance given by them to aged citizens under the provisions of chapter one hundred and eighteen A of the General Laws, inserted therein by section one of chapter four hundred and two of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty, during the ten months' period ending April thirtieth, nineteen hundred and thirty-two, if accounts therefor are rendered to the department of public welfare on or before June fifteenth, nineteen hundred and thirty-two, and are approved by said department and certified by the comptroller, but not otherwise:

(a) In respect to such assistance given to persons having no settlement in the commonwealth, the total amount thereof;

(b) In respect to all other such assistance given, in the proportion that said estimated amount of the proceeds of said old age assistance tax in said years nineteen hundred and thirty-one and nineteen hundred and thirty-two less the amount to be reimbursed under said clause (a) bears to the total amount of such other assistance given by cities and towns during said ten months' period, as shown by said accounts rendered, approved and certified as aforesaid.

Out of the proceeds of said tax in the year nineteen hundred and thirty-three, and any balance of the proceeds of said tax in the years nineteen hundred and thirty-one and nineteen hundred and thirty-two, cities and towns shall be reimbursed, on or before November thirtieth, nineteen hundred and thirty-three, as provided by section three of said chapter one hundred and eighteen A, as amended, for assistance given by them as aforesaid during the twelve months ending April thirtieth, nineteen hundred and thirty-three, and for such assistance given by them during the ten months' period ending April thirtieth, nineteen hundred and thirty-two, for which reimbursement has not been made under clause (a) or clause (b) aforesaid, if accounts therefor are rendered, approved and certified as aforesaid prior to April thirtieth, nineteen hundred and thirty-three.

SECTION 3. Chapter one hundred and eighteen A of the General Laws, inserted by section one of chapter four hundred and two of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty, is hereby amended by striking out section three and inserting in place thereof the following: — *Section 3.* In respect to all aged persons in

receipt of assistance under this chapter, the town rendering the assistance shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth for one third of the amount of assistance given, or, if the person so aided has no settlement in the commonwealth, for the total amount thereof. If the person so aided has a legal settlement in another town, two thirds of the amount of such assistance given may be recovered in contract against the town liable therefor in accordance with chapter one hundred and seventeen. All accounts against the commonwealth for allowances to cities and towns on account of moneys paid for which they are entitled to reimbursement by the commonwealth hereunder shall be rendered to the department on or before June fifteenth annually, and shall be for the twelve months ending on the thirtieth day of April preceding, and, if rendered as aforesaid, approved by the department and certified by the comptroller but not otherwise, shall be paid by the commonwealth. [Approved May 27, 1932.]

CHAP. 6. — RESOLVE PROVIDING FOR AN INVESTIGATION RELATIVE TO COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Resolved, That the commissioner of public welfare, the commissioner of public health, the commissioner of education, the commissioner of mental diseases, the chairman of the commission on administration and finance and the county personnel board, acting jointly, are hereby authorized and directed to investigate and ascertain whether the facilities provided by county training schools are now being fully made use of, and if not, for what other purposes the same might be conveniently and advantageously used. Said joint board shall report to the general court its findings, and its recommendations, if any, together with drafts of legislation necessary to carry the same into effect, by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives on or before December first in the current year. [Approved April 11, 1932.]

CHAP. 14. — RESOLVE REVIVING AND CONTINUING THE SPECIAL COMMISSION ESTABLISHED TO STUDY AND REVISE THE LAWS RELATIVE TO ZONING, TOWN PLANNING AND THE REGULATION OF BILLBOARDS AND OTHER ADVERTISING DEVICES.

Resolved, That the special unpaid commission, established by chapter thirty-one of the resolves of nineteen hundred and thirty-one to study and revise the laws relative to zoning, town planning and the regulation of billboards and other advertising devices, is hereby revived and continued, and the final report of said commission, together with drafts of legislation necessary to carry its recommendations into effect, shall be filed with the clerk of the house of representatives on or before the first Wednesday in December in the current year.

For said purposes, the commission may expend, with the approval of the governor and council, such sum, not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars, as the general court may hereafter appropriate, in addition to the unexpended balance of the amount appropriated by item thirty-sixth of chapter four hundred and sixty of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-one. [Approved May 3, 1932.]

CHAP. 31. — RESOLVE PROVIDING FOR AN INVESTIGATION BY THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE RELATIVE TO THE ADVISABILITY OF REDUCING THE MINIMUM AGE OF PERSONS ENTITLED TO ASSISTANCE UNDER THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE LAW, SO CALLED.

Resolved, That the commissioner of public welfare is hereby directed to investigate the probable cost to the commonwealth and to the cities and towns thereof, resulting from reducing the age now required by law to secure old age assistance as petitioned for by current house documents numbered sixteen, two hundred and eighty-three, three hundred and twenty-seven, three hundred and ninety-two, six hundred and seventy-four and eight hundred, and the advisability thereof. The commissioner shall report the results of his investigation and his recommendations, with drafts of such legislation as may be necessary to give effect thereto, by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives not later than the first Wednesday in December in the current year. [Approved May 16, 1932.]

CHAP. 35. — RESOLVE PROVIDING FOR AN INVESTIGATION AND STUDY RELATIVE TO THE QUESTION OF THE PAYMENT OF ACCOUNTS AGAINST THE COMMONWEALTH FOR ALLOWANCES TO MUNICIPALITIES ON ACCOUNT OF MONEYS PAID FOR WHICH THEY ARE ENTITLED TO REIMBURSEMENT UNDER EXISTING LAWS.

Resolved, That the commission on administration and finance, the commissioner of public welfare and the commissioner of state aid and pensions, acting jointly, are hereby authorized and directed to investigate and study the question of the payment of accounts against the commonwealth for allowances to cities and towns on account of moneys paid for which they are entitled to reimbursement under existing laws, including the subject matter of so much of the address of his excellency, the governor, printed as current senate document number one, as relates to said question, and of current senate document number two hundred and forty-six and current house documents numbered four hundred and sixty-four and seven hundred and eighteen. Said joint board shall report to the general court the results of its investigation and study, and its recommendations, if any, together with drafts of legislation necessary to carry the same into effect, by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives on or before the first Wednesday in December in the current year. [*Approved May 18, 1932.*]

An important veto message is herewith appended:

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, May 24, 1932.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:

I am herewith returning without my approval Senate Resolve 4 entitled, "Resolve to reimburse Leon J. Allen of Upton for Loss of Certain Property taken by a State Minor Ward."

I cannot see any reason why the State should obligate itself to guarantee the integrity of a State ward any more than it should obligate itself to guarantee the integrity of a released prisoner out on parole. It is true that the sum of money involved is trivial, but the principle involved is important.

For these reasons, the bill is returned without my approval.

JOSEPH B. ELY.

PAST MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY AND THE ADVISORY BOARD OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

In this Department the service of unpaid Board members has always been of great value. It is the custom to record this service in the annual report.

Date of Original Appointment	Name	Residence	Retired
June 7, 1879	Moses Kimball	Boston	October 27, 1880
June 7, 1879	Nathan Allen, M.D.	Lowell	June 7, 1880
June 7, 1879	Henry I. Bouditch, M.D.	Boston	January 24, 1880
June 7, 1879	Charles F. Donnelly	Boston	June 7, 1907
June 7, 1879	Edward Hitchcock, M.D.	Amherst	June 7, 1906
June 7, 1879	Albert Wood, M.D.	Worcester	June 7, 1880
June 7, 1879	Robert T. Davis, M.D.	Fall River	January 22, 1884
June 7, 1879	John C. Hoadley	Lawrence	November 16, 1882
June 7, 1879	Ezra Parmenter, M.D.	Cambridge	February 1883
January 27, 1880	David L. Webster	Boston	April 11, 1881
June 8, 1880	Charles F. Folsom, M.D.	Boston	January 14, 1881
June 8, 1880	Clara T. Leonard	Springfield	March 19, 1886
November 5, 1880	Thomas Talbot	Billerica	March 12, 1884
January 22, 1881	Alfred Hosmer, M.D.	Watertown	December 4, 1882
April 18, 1881	George P. Carter	Cambridge	June 7, 1883
November 23, 1882	John Fallon	Lawrence	December 15, 1889
December 8, 1882	Henry P. Walcott, M.D.	Cambridge	June 7, 1885
February 14, 1883	Albert A. Haggett	Lowell	October 26, 1885
May 31, 1883	Reuben Noble	Westfield	June 16, 1885
July 18, 1883	Edgar E. Dean, M.D.	Brookton	December 1, 1887
March 19, 1884	Everett Torrey	Boston	August 16, 1886
June 16, 1885	Charles A. Denny	Leicester	November 4, 1889
July 16, 1885	Samuel A. Green, M.D.	Boston	May 15, 1889
April 14, 1886	Anne B. Richardson	Lowell	January 26, 1889
April 21, 1886	Henrietta G. Codman	Brookline	May 16, 1906
December 22, 1886	Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D.	Arlington	January 30, 1893
December 22, 1886	Charles C. Coffin	Boston	December 17, 1889
January 25, 1888	D. Webster King	Boston	August 5, 1889
December 4, 1889	George W. Johnson	Brookfield	September 1, 1903
December 24, 1889	Henry Stone	Boston	January 1, 1894
December 24, 1889	Laban Pratt	Boston	June 7, 1909

Date of Original Appointment	Name	Residence	Retired
January 1, 1890	<i>Ziba C. Keith</i>	Brockton	June 11, 1891
June 11, 1891	<i>Charles J. Curran, M.D.</i>	North Adams	June 7, 1896
June 22, 1893	<i>Richard M. Hodges, M.D.</i>	Boston	January 1, 1895
February 15, 1894	<i>Leontine Lincoln</i>	Fall River	November 30, 1919
February 14, 1895	<i>John L. Hildreth, M.D.</i>	Cambridge	July 2, 1898
June 4, 1896	<i>Edward H. Haskell</i>	Newton	November 2, 1897
November 16, 1897	<i>Jabez Fox</i>	Cambridge	September 5, 1900
June 22, 1898	<i>Henry S. Nourse</i>	Lancaster	November 14, 1903
July 7, 1898	<i>James M. Pullman, D.D.</i>	Lynn	November 22, 1903
February 23, 1899	<i>Annette P. Rogers</i>	Boston	December 15, 1899
December 13, 1899	<i>Frances Greely Curtis</i>	Boston	September 3, 1915
August 7, 1903	<i>Joseph Walker</i>	Brookline	January 16, 1904
December 9, 1903	<i>Charles H. Adams</i>	Melrose	November 30, 1919
December 9, 1903	<i>David F. Tilley</i>	Boston	August 17, 1919
January 14, 1904	<i>Charles R. Johnson</i>	Worcester	November 30, 1915
June 6, 1906	<i>A. C. Ratskesky</i>	Boston	July 1, 1931
June 20, 1906	<i>Jeffrey R. Brackett</i>	Boston	- -
June 12, 1907	<i>Thomas Downey</i>	Boston	June 27, 1917
June 16, 1909	<i>Ada Eliot Sheffield</i>	Cambridge	December 31, 1914
December 30, 1914	<i>Mary A. Barr</i>	Boston	November 30, 1919
August 11, 1915	<i>Robert M. Merrick, M.D.</i>	Boston	November 30, 1919
August 11, 1915	<i>Charlotte J. Guild</i>	Boston	August 1, 1916
November 29, 1916	<i>Katherine H. Leonard</i>	Springfield	November 30, 1919
June 20, 1917	<i>B. Preston Clark</i>	Cohasset	November 30, 1919
December 10, 1919	<i>George H. McClean</i>	Springfield	September 19, 1929

Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1932

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances at End of Year
	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1932	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner	\$50,500 00	-	\$50,360 31	-	-	\$130 69
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner	6,103 14 1	-	5,749 68	-	-	353 46
Interest on deposits	-	\$28 62	-	-	\$28 62	-
Homesteads for citizens	-	1,656 20	-	-	1,656 20	-
Refunds prior years	-	96 00	-	-	96 00	-
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief	128,200 00	-	127,643 11	-	-	556 89
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief	21,500 00	-	19,372 74	-	-	2,127 26
Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years	100,000 03 1	-	99,999 88	-	-	15
Burial of unsettled persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	8,934 82 1	-	8,008 24	-	-	926 58
Temporary aid and transportation of unsettled persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	2,309,739 68 1	162 65	2,000,388 61	-	162 65	309,351 07
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years	948,681 45 1	-	938,940 00	-	-	9,741 45
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years	100,874 43 1	-	96,189 60	-	-	4,684 83
Old age assistance — personal services	71,900 00	-	71,660 89	-	-	239 11
For employment emergency — expenses	22,001 65 1	-	18,747 54	-	-	3,254 11
For unemployment emergency — expenses	38,000 00	-	37,734 43	-	-	265 57
For maintenance of the State Infirmary	11,500 00	-	8,943 08	-	-	2,556 92
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship	1,052,263 98 1	-	994,406 74	-	-	57,857 24
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship	207,250 00	-	205,084 11	-	-	2,165 89
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years	4,621 05 1	-	4,613 02	-	-	8 03
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years	1,200,000 00	169,919 19	1,199,971 57	-	169,919 19	28 43
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School	225,000 00	-	198,308 48	-	-	26,691 52
For personal services of the Executive Secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	193,238 62 1	-	184,411 58	-	-	8,827 04
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	14,650 00	-	14,645 00	-	-	5 00
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families	3,400 00	-	3,666 54	-	-	33 46
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment	40,740 00	-	39,852 24	-	-	887 76
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	22,964 88 1	-	21,311 94	-	-	1,652 94
	28,041 30 1	-	26,498 60	-	-	1,542 70

For personal services of agents in the division for girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	32,900 00	-	32,892 00	-	68 00
For traveling expenses of the said agents, for the girls paroled for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment	19,006 25 ¹	-	18,889 26	-	116 99
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools	8,500 00	-	8,632 81	-	132 81
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys	152,602 55 ¹	-	149,175 50	-	3,427 05
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls	141,650 00	-	138,264 26	-	3,385 74
For maintenance of the Lyman School for Boys	228,137 89 ¹	-	221,737 89	-	6,400 00
For maintenance of the Lyman School for Girls	2,605 58 ¹	-	2,391 47	-	304 11
For maternity ward at State Infirmary	37,450 00	-	23,202 15	-	14,247 85
For powerhouse changes and equipment and investigation at State Infirmary	2,360 00	-	2,360 00	-	2,360 00
For land for protection of water supply at State Infirmary	3,459 35 ¹	-	7,167 07	-	100 46
For extension to men's hospital at State Infirmary	10,110 29 ¹	-	3,180 20	-	2,943 22
For industrial building at the State Infirmary	9,572 57 ¹	-	808 94	-	6,392 37
For storage building at the State Infirmary	810 78 ¹	-	373 14	-	1 84
For improvements to women's hospital at State Infirmary	391 86 ¹	-	104 64	-	18 72
For extension to laundry building at State Infirmary	416 01 ¹	-	63,413 59	-	311 37
For employees quarters (24 double rooms) at State Infirmary	73,938 21 ¹	-	10,524 62	-	10,524 62
For Assistant Superintendent's house at State Infirmary	11,936 22 ¹	-	10,389 66	-	1,546 56
For men's dormitory at State Infirmary (196 beds)	69,938 22 ¹	-	40,550 54	-	29,387 68
For brick cottage at Lyman School for Boys (1930)	5,080 66 ¹	-	4,601 88	-	478 78
For brick cottage at Lyman School for Boys (1931)	32,269 37 ¹	-	29,292 07	-	2,977 30
For assembly and chapel building at Lyman School for Boys	1,931 01 ¹	-	1,887 78	-	43 23
For improvement to power plant at Lyman School for Boys	4,444 01 ¹	-	4,389 26	-	54 75
For brick cottage at Industrial School for Boys	58,217 55 ¹	-	58,209 70	-	7 85
For brick cottage at Industrial School for Girls	56,011 00 ¹	-	55,490 65	-	520 35
Receipts and payments on account of reimbursement for the support of inmates of the State Infirmary, State Farm and Massachusetts Hospital School	-	\$123,614 48	-	\$123,614 48	-
For Superintendent's House at the Massachusetts Hospital School	7,365 26 ¹	-	7,363 24	-	2 02
For clearing land at the Massachusetts Hospital School	119 05 ¹	-	76 50	-	42 55
For purchase of land at Massachusetts Hospital School	431 28 ¹	-	-	-	431 28
For cottage for thirty convalescent boys at the Massachusetts Hospital School	488 45 ¹	-	75 32	-	413 13
Totals	\$7,782,338 45	\$295,477 14	\$7,261,666 34	\$171,862 66	\$520,672 11
Old Age Assistance Fund, Acts of 1931, ch. 398, amended by Acts of 1932, ch. 259.	-	-	\$2,036,189 74*	-	-

¹ Includes balance from previous appropriations.

* Paid by State Treasurer from Massachusetts head tax.

PART II

PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS

RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner*

Supervisors

MISS FLORENCE G. DICKSON

MISS ALICE M. MCINTIRE

MISS MARY C. ROBINSON

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all applications for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the number of persons aided by the various charities.

Investigation of Charitable Organizations Seeking Incorporation

During the year ending November 30, 1932, 50 applications for charters have been referred to this department by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for investigation under General Laws, chapter 180, section 6. In 1 case the application was withdrawn from this department before the hearing. One (1) case is pending action of the Secretary of State at the end of the year. Eight (8) cases are pending action of this department at the end of the year. This department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 45 applications, including 3 received prior to the beginning of the year.

Forty-five (45) applications as listed below have been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Albert N. Parlin House, Inc.
 American Irish Pioneers Foundation
 Arleen Grandberg Memorial
 Cantabs Club, The
 Cercle Saint-Louis de Centralville
 College Club of New Bedford, Inc., The
 Derazno-Volin Association
 Deutsches Altenheim, Incorporated
 Ella Clark Home for Aged People
 Emergency Planning and Research Bureau, Inc.
 Emergency Relief Committee of Fitchburg, Inc.
 Eretz Israel Aid Society
 Framingham Community Chest, Inc.
 Framingham Community Health Association, Incorporated
 Franklin County Public Health Association
 Fred Bates Morse Post No. 91, Department of Massachusetts, The American Legion, Inc.
 George F. Bryan Post, V. F. W., Building Association, Inc.
 Gloucester Unemployment Relief Committee, Inc.
 Independent Zviller Free Loan Association, Inc.
 Lenox Visiting Nurse Association
 Leominster Community Chest, Inc.
 Lithuanian Aged Peoples Aid Society, Inc.
 Maccabean Pythian Association
 Massachusetts All Nurses Post No. 296, Inc. American Legion
 Massachusetts Society for the Protection of the Mentally Infirm Inc.
 Massachusetts Tents Building Christian and Charitable Association For Women Under The Jurisdiction Of The Eastern District No. 3, The Mayor's Relief Committee Inc.
 Medford Unemployment and Relief Association, Inc.
 Memorial Hall, Inc.

Men's Club of Malden, The
 Merwin Memorial Free Clinic for Animals, Inc.
 Middleborough Relief Association Inc.
 Morgan and Dodge Home for Aged Women, The
 Naoussaion Association "St. James," The
 Newton Community Chest, Incorporated
 Newtonville Woman's Club Incorporated, The
 Quincy Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.
 Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer, The
 Syrian Brotherhood Orthodox Society of Worcester
 Visiting Nurse Association of Hamilton and Wenham, Inc.
 Watertown Unemployment Relief Committee, Inc.
 Wessagussett Post 1399 V. F. W. Building Association, The
 Winchester Unemployment Relief Committee, Inc.
 Works Project Corporation
 Young Italians' Association of Walpole

Forty-two (42) of these applications have been acted upon and charters issued. Charters have been withheld from the following:

Cantabs Club, The
 Derazno-Volin Association
 Massachusetts Society for the Protection of the Mentally Infirm Inc.

Inspection of Charitable Corporations

General Laws, chapter 121, section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation, to make annual inspection or investigation of such corporation.

One hundred fifty-one (151) inspections have been made during the past year involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 886 inquiries in regard to particular charities and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts

Of the 1,238 charitable corporations which made returns to this department during 1932, 126 are homes for the aged; 146 are child-helping agencies; 257 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 135 are agencies giving family aid; and 176 are organizations doing community, neighborhood or club work. The remaining 398 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations

General Laws, chapter 180, section 12, provides that every charitable corporation must make to this department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution. Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.

An analysis of the returns made in 1932 showed the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$354,945,351. The total value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, after deducting mortgages on such real estate, was \$126,192,086. Subscriptions and donations, including gifts restricted to capital, brought in \$18,417,621.00. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries, amounted to \$24,049,211.09. Interest, dividends, annuities and rentals brought in \$10,571,838.77. Legacies were received to the amount of \$10,660,032.77; of this sum \$2,516,552.53 was unrestricted. The current receipts were \$53,277,309.47. The current expenditures were \$50,706,801.00 of which \$20,676,079.49 was paid for salaries and wages. The agencies reported 21,529 paid employees.

Endorsement of Private Charitable Organizations

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the department approves or in any sense commends its work.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
ABINGTON					
1	Abington Visiting Nurse Association Inc.	\$785	—	\$1,080 54	\$1,418 38
2	Abington Young Men's Christian Association	6,104	\$2,500 ⁴	3,370 34	738 40
3	County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massa- chusetts, Incorporated, The ¹				
ACUSHNET					
4	Acushnet Instructive Nursing Association, The ⁸	242	—	258 32	1,210 81
ADAMS					
5	Polish Roman Catholic Society of St. Stanislaw	33,801	21,500	1,799 90	7,669 08
6	Kostka of Adams, Massachusetts Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest)	125,069	85,500 ⁴	2,166 09	33,626 49
AMESBURY					
7	Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women	114,551	20,000	42 00	2,505 79
8	Amesbury Hospital Association, The	6,701	—	—	—
9	Ladies Charitable Society of Amesbury	11,758	—	73 00	—
AMHERST					
10	Amherst Boys Club, Inc.	15,502	15,500	1,297 50	—
11	Amherst Home for Aged Women, The	96,494	6,000	88 50	—
12	Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incor- porated, The	119,381	—	50 00	20 00
ANDOVER					
13	Andover Guild, The	5,029	5,000	3,610 52	502 96
14	Andover Home for Aged People	123,153	10,332	95 00	499 00
ARLINGTON					
15	Arlington Training School for Nurses, Inc., The	61	—	—	9,600 00
16	Arlington Visiting Nursing Association Inc., The	1,175	—	4,857 60	5,480 68
17	Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine Society, The	40	—	9 70	—
18	Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children)	118,150	78,050 ⁴	6,126 18	13,264 87
19	Southern Middlesex Health Association	54,099	45,000	14,429 12	247 16
20	Symmes Arlington Hospital (100 beds)	237,261	166,123 ⁴	622 73	89,879 65
ATHOL					
21	Athol Memorial Hospital (not in operation)	1,519	—	250 00	—
22	Athol Young Men's Christian Association, The	150,327	150,000	5,729 50	2,408 21
ATTLEBORO					
23	Attleboro Community Chest, Inc., The	1,434	—	42,615 52	—
24	Attleborough Hospital, The (125 beds)	760,656	552,280	3,218 00	69,768 83
25	Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc., The	18,861	10,930 ⁴	4,344 93	426 39
26	Attleboro Springs, Inc. ¹ (See New England Deaconess Association)				
27	Attleboro Young Mens Christian Association, The	104,803	90,000	12,037 59	3,934 99
28	Family Welfare Association of Attleboro, Mass., Inc.	1,743	—	9,203 82	81 65
29	John Daggett-Frances A. Crandall Home for Aged Women	31,836	16,500	2,114 25	298 42
30	New England Deaconess Association (Attle- boro Springs)	300,000	180,000 ⁴	2,390 97	44,993 46
31	New England District of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Inc.	16,574	13,800 ⁴	2,581 12	1,007 52
AUBURN					
32	Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The	989	—	259 50	1,194 55
33	Skogsblomman Society, Inc.	3,013	2,620 ⁴	92 25	257 12
AYON					
34	Lutheran Children's Home, Inc.	92,344	72,181 ⁴	8,144 85	2,804 99
AYER					
35	Community Memorial Hospital (22 beds)	69,533	54,000 ⁴	2,288 83	26,880 25
36	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The. (See also Malden)	21,446	15,500 ⁴	1,980 13	5,931 32
BARNSTABLE					
37	Cape Cod Hospital (45 beds)	248,354	136,576	29,081 66	45,302 77

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals		
-	-	\$2,499 44	\$2,307 21	\$799 92	1	{ 1 ² 211 }	49	11	1	
-	-	4,108 74	4,092 47	3,367 82	1	185 ⁷	- ³	-	2	
									3	
-	-	1,469 13	1,306 22	1,290 98	3	714	379	-	4	
\$684 47	-	10,153 45	9,869 44	1,406 46	2	19	- ³	- ³	5	
-	-	35,792 58	35,222 76	5,704 34	16	766	24	-	6	
4,227 77	\$1,125 00	7,900 56	5,339 94	260 00	2	13	-	-	7	
321 56	-	321 56	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
506 34	-	579 34	495 61	-	-	134	134	31	9	
-	-	1,297 50	1,314 84	736 00	3	115	115	-	10	
3,650 09	2,500 00 ⁵	3,677 09	4,312 54	1,001 00	2	7	1	-	11	
5,280 33	-	5,300 33	5,418 88	-	-	45	45	-	12	
297 20	-	4,410 68	4,603 21	3,486 60	6	- ³	- ³	- ³	13	
3,962 71	-	4,556 71	4,854 49	2,247 28	2	6	6	-	14	
-	-	9,600 00	9,749 37	8,776 00	4	276	-	-	15	
74 09	1,000 00 ⁵	10,460 31	9,712 61	6,860 12	4	1,826	916	-	16	
-	-	9 70	14 70	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	17	
937 37	-	20,328 42	20,354 31	4,764 18	3	40	11	-	18	
660 47	-	15,336 75	19,545 07	6,698 48	22	140	10	-	19	
762 48	6,004 25 ⁵	91,264 86	85,816 64	- ³	23	2,016	76	-	20	
82 86	-	332 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
4,556 85	-	12,865 09	13,798 10	8,323 17	7	- ³	- ³	-	22	
61 13	-	42,676 65	41,485 15	137 50	1	9 ²	-	-	23	
10,247 27	12,343 58 ⁵	83,305 25	87,833 56	44,497 49	37	1,677	69	-	24	
754 11	-	5,525 43	5,375 57	2,889 77	3	368	97	-	25	
									26	
2,778 51	-	18,800 13	21,868 43	10,977 48	10	{ 6 ² 1,144 }	459	-	27	
71 51	-	9,356 98	9,697 64	2,795 00	2	895	895	179	28	
1,708 59	-	4,121 26	5,388 15	2,464 38	3	10	8	-	29	
648 25	-	48,468 12	51,663 99	13,026 83	22	392	3	-	30	
1,019 96	-	4,608 60	3,993 76	-	-	-	-	-	31	
7 26	-	1,461 31	1,854 53	523 00	3	223	- ³	223	32	
40 00	-	389 37	345 74	66 75	1	1 ²	-	5	33	
330 25	1,895 25	13,175 34	13,232 00	4,718 90	{ 3 ⁶ 7 }	43	21	-	34	
480 06	-	27,360 31	28,862 74	9,259 98	16	930	- ³	-	35	
830 97	-	8,742 42	9,073 60	3,156 57	5	27	- ³	-	36	
5,154 23	-	74,735 74	67,475 15	29,621 33	25	3,064	1	-	37	

⁵ Restricted to capital.

⁶ Paid officers.

⁷ Membership.

⁸ Report for 6 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	BARNSTABLE—Con.				
1	District Nursing Association of Barnstable, Yarmouth and Dennis, The	\$4,703	-	\$5,371 07	\$3,317 59
2	Hyannis Normal Students Permanent Loan Fund Company, The	13,670	-	95 08	126 18
	BARRE				
3	Stetson Home	235,961	\$33,000	-	1,037 11
	BELMONT				
4	Belmont Community Nursing Association . .	7,535	-	1,586 11	2,883 53
	BERLIN				
5	Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Desti- tute Children, Incorporated, The	-	-	-	-
	BEVERLY				
6	Beverly Female Charitable Society, The . .	5,585	-	106 00	5 00
7	Beverly Fuel Society	27,726	-	-	-
8	Beverly Hebrew Community Center, Inc. . .	79	-	7,033 02	640 00
9	Beverly Hospital Corporation (141 beds) . .	1,287,852	469,100	27,941 87	129,584 22
10	Beverly School for the Deaf	208,953	120,648	1,767 00	52,195 05
11	Country Week Association	52	-	3,600 00	20 65
12	Essex County Health Association, Inc. . .	222	-	11,855 16	149 00
13	Fisher Charitable Society	66,868	-	-	-
14	Old Ladies Home Society	213,462	22,075	715 00	583 88
15	Young Men's Christian Association of Beverly, Mass., The	224,721	144,000 ⁴	11,896 90	6,349 10
	BILLERICA				
16	Pines Community Association, The	3,613	3,406	-	691 01
	BOSTON				
17	Abraham Lincoln Post, Veterans of the World War	21,118	14,000 ⁴	166 00	835 56
18	Academy of Medicine, Inc.	-	-	-	-
19	A. C. Ratschesky Foundation	320,674	148,007	-	24 00
20	Adams Nervine Asylum (36 beds)	1,046,422	102,900	-	23,438 21
21	Agoos Family Charity Fund, The	146,541	-	250 00	-
22	Alumni Mutual Fund of Boston University School of Theology, Inc., The	16,932	-	411 00	5,367 05
23	American Home Makers, Incorporated . . .	358	-	-	-
24	American Humane Education Society, The . .	465,417	-	1,470 76	3,570 91
25	American Invalid Aid Society ¹	-	-	-	-
26	American Ramabai Association, The	7,562	-	485 14	7 50
27	American Unitarian Association	8,268,124	1,356,376	55,640 16	-
28	American Women's Overseas League of New England, Inc.	60	-	100 75	13 50
29	Animal Rescue League of Boston	1,233,027	157,738	9,873 16	46,586 13
30	Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc. . .	32,411	22,702 ⁴	6,152 99	500 78
31	Associated Hebrew Schools of Greater Boston, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
32	Associated Jewish Philanthropies, Inc. ¹ . .	-	-	-	-
33	Association for Independent Co-operative Living	46,899	16,000 ⁴	93 00	17,699 26
34	Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts, The	109,602	70,427	14,596 00	1,685 72
35	Association of Andranovites Saint Nicholas, Inc.	328	-	-	-
36	Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, The	119,951	25,000	3,636 78	2,420 80
37	Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusa- lem	169	-	5,596 46	-
38	Baby Hygiene Association	102,505	-	-	-
39	Baikal Association Inc.	25,909	21,000 ⁴	5,517 45	28,443 78
40	Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc., The .	60,642	45,000 ⁴	-	-
41	Belgian Netherland American Social and Benevolent Club Inc.	5,940	-	219 25	-
42	Benevolent Society of the New England Con- servatory of Music, The	20,404	-	319 00	147 00

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$43 71	-	\$8,732 37	\$8,110 76	\$5,795 00	4	348	44	280	1
235 54	-	456 78	280 00	-	-	2	2	-	2
14,247 52	-	15,284 63	18,260 70	7,044 92	8	35	35	-	3
434 27	-	4,903 91	4,008 68	3,290 00	3	3 ² 434	22	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
287 30	-	398 30	468 95	-	-	56	56	-	6
1,307 97	-	1,307 97	1,342 29	65 00	2 ⁶	90	90	-	7
450 00	-	8,153 02	8,089 80	3,190 50	5	8 ²	-	-	8
39,983 08	\$200 00	197,709 17	201,875 22	89,471 85	87	4,473	245	-	9
2,860 56	-	56,822 61	46,155 72	27,107 57	25	84	84	-	10
-	-	3,620 65	3,706 72	1,475 05	9	200	200	-	11
53 74	-	12,122 90	14,475 63	6,041 73	1 ⁶	76	-	-	12
3,600 29	-	3,600 29	3,883 82	600 00	1 ⁶	73	73	69	13
10,307 44	100 00	11,744 07	7,543 75	2,813 06	1 ⁶	11	10	-	14
6,891 81	-	25,144 58	25,119 44	12,653 62	12	4 ² 744	150	-	15
-	-	691 01	713 14	334 00	2	-	-	5	16
2,375 50	-	3,377 06	3,130 30	1,000 08	1	144	13	-	17
7,452 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
44,404 16	-	7,476 20	12,736 71	-	-	50 ²	-	-	19
7,333 72	-	67,842 37	67,298 59	37,301 89	48	163	56	-	20
854 54	-	7,583 72	6,700 00	-	-	53 ²	-	-	21
88	-	6,632 59	5,991 77	-	-	127	127	-	22
19,959 56	102,453 51 ⁵ 18,107 77	247 93	247 93	-	-	-	-	-	23
355 91	-	44,888 38	36,361 01	14,254 93	12	4,976 ² - ³	- ³	-	24
357,232 23	15,395 28 ⁵ 127,260 32	848 55	2,527 73	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	25
-	-	541,809 90	433,732 34	47,329 20	3 ⁶	142 ² 228	- ³	-	26
46,001 05	10,000 00 ⁵ 47,774 41	114 25	176 54	-	-	48	48	9	27
143 96	-	150,234 75	121,608 91	65,015 28	1 ⁶ 42	- ³	- ³	-	28
58 07	-	6,797 73	9,840 62	6,157 00	5	32,042	30,942	152	29
1,412 28	4,500 00 ⁵	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
43 47	-	17,850 33	17,098 79	4,558 57	6	34	3	2	31
3,834 45	400 00	18,499 00	18,019 65	6,970 00	7	226	197	-	32
-	-	43 47	5 00	-	-	-	-	-	33
5,620 32	100 00	10,413 96	10,888 35	3,756 00	5	29	24	-	34
12,499 38	-	5,596 46	5,545 19	3,036 30	1 ⁶ 2	- ³	- ³	- ³	35
102 64	-	5,720 32	5,620 32	-	-	1 ²	-	-	36
711 66	-	33,961 23	34,774 04	20,218 02	12	- ³	- ³	- ³	37
-	-	12,627 69	12,158 06	4,408 71	5	- ³	- ³	- ³	38
-	-	321 89	2,744 77	-	-	135	135	- ³	39
-	-	1,177 66	1,137 00	-	-	8	-	-	40

³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Benoeth Israel Sheltering Home ¹				
2	Bethany Union for Young Women, The	\$43,575	\$27,100	\$1,246 45	\$16,811 01
3	Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc., The	6,926	—	516 00	22,569 23
4	Bethesda Society	151,936	21,909	3,350 81	10,495 16
5	Beth Israel Hospital Association (200 beds)	2,359,990	1,659,933 ⁴	272,655 23	286,820 72
6	Board of Ministerial Aid, The	99,746	—	25,756 50	1,328 16
7	Boston and Maine Railroad Employees' Fund, Incorporated ⁷	99,271	—	—	—
8	Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society	270,380	171,600 ⁴	30,705 70	388 76
9	Boston Baptist Social Union	2,352	—	1,500 00	—
10	Boston Branch, Baron de Hirsch Fund	8,079	—	—	—
11	Boston Branch of the Christian and Mission- ary Alliance, Inc.	50,678	33,000 ⁴	17,291 35	3,616 67
12	Boston Children's Aid Society	873,895	—	21,553 07	26,154 23
13	Boston Children's Friend Society	438,935	13,000	20,510 34	15,610 30
14	Boston City Hospital, The (2,299 beds)	12,981,700	12,719,299	3,694,565 61	271,030 18
15	Boston Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America	135,009	15,500	31,583 10	290 42
16	Boston Council of Girl Scouts ⁸				
17	Boston Dispensary, The (55 beds)	929,258	578,100 ⁴	90,584 10	123,503 00
18	Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children	3,318	—	—	—
19	Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, The	190,904	—	1,210 00	165 00
20	Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society	251,556	—	437 00	—
21	Boston Fire Department Band, Inc. ¹				
22	Boston Floating Hospital, The (40 beds)	1,106,748	245,928	1,435 93	291 69
23	Boston Health League, Incorporated	951	—	4,124 00	—
24	Boston Home for Incurables, The	1,649,725	430,600	532 00	13,849 71
25	Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc.	122	—	59 50	119 35
26	Boston Industrial Home	93,524	53,000	8,022 25	8,004 77
27	Boston Ladies Bethel Society	164	—	120 44	—
28	Boston Lakeshore Home	45,931	—	—	—
29	Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society	119,533	—	2,015 00	—
30	Boston Legal Aid Society, The	98,649	56,113	23,344 65	13,125 36
31	Boston Lying-in Hospital (204 beds)	3,604,297	2,177,706	22,218 52	338,575 63
32	Boston Marine Society, The	398,024	—	5,731 00	222 00
33	Boston Music School Settlement, Inc., The	9,062	5,450 ⁴	2,627 25	6,259 34
34	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies	531,477	36,400	442 50	1,253 58
35	Boston Pilots' Relief Society	303,997	—	3,605 00	3,490 00
36	Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Man- agers of	688,275	50,000	3,100 00	9,015 37
37	Boston Provident Association	338,187	—	113,442 92	6,942 85
38	Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund	1,417,743	—	—	73,474 00
39	Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc.	18,838	18,500	230 50	20,341 54
40	Boston Seaman's Friend Society (Incorporated)	338,911	30,733	26,394 17	4,940 36
41	Boston Section Council of Jewish Women	3,222	—	7,533 25	3,302 33
42	Boston Society for the Care of Girls, The	526,929	—	5,683 81	5,125 05
43	Boston Society of Optometrists, Incorporated	1,094	—	944 00	446 50
44	Boston Tuberculosis Association	195,333	114,800 ⁴	49,087 79	1,709 08
45	Boston United Moath Chitim Association, The	—	—	2,500 00	—
46	Boston Urban League, Inc.	212	—	6,694 00	—
47	Boston Veteran Journalists' Benevolent Asso- ciation, Inc.	2,735	—	102 95	—
48	Boston Wesleyan Association	476,608	252,813 ⁴	—	31,286 65
49	Boston Work Horse Relief Association	39,012	18,800	8,219 00	—
50	Boston Yeshiva and Rabbinical School of Bos- ton, Inc. ¹				
51	Boston Young Men's Christian Association	2,676,152	1,846,250 ⁴	112,340 51	1,150,586 75
52	Boston Young Men's Christian Union	2,139,679	893,523	23,598 88	30,097 69
53	Boston Young Women's Christian Association	2,397,963	1,196,311 ⁴	82,060 80	446,365 12
54	Boston Zezmer Association Inc.	829	—	107 00	—

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.^v Animals.¹⁰ Reported under Children's Aid Association.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$1,149 68	-	\$19,117 00	\$16,582 75	\$6,111 30	7	49	-	-	1
38	-	23,125 11	22,416 52	-	-	1 ² 213	213	-	3
9,691 37	-	23,522 34	27,903 76	13,755 15	10	123	22	-	4
33 43	-	559,509 38	684,834 53	259,361 52	254	4,639	976	-	5
5,139 01	-	32,223 67	31,984 03	-	-	97	97	-	6
8,674 67	-	8,674 67	10,745 97	-	-	251	251	-	7
4,283 56	-	35,456 87	36,607 51	26,175 74	22	- ³	- ³	-	8
36,026 59	-	37,526 59	38,585 77	24,511 24	34	196	196	307	9
313 88	-	313 88	7 50	-	-	-	-	-	10
1,743 00	-	22,651 02	23,256 01	6,414 59	19	2 ² 19	-	4	11
46,625 08	{ \$7,500 00 ^s 5,000 00 }	99,332 38	115,995 76	-	-	- ¹⁰	- ¹⁰	- ¹⁰	12
20,574 06	-	56,779 56	56,253 33	17,063 26	10	3 ² 316	182	-	13
3,281 63	-	3,968,877 42	3,748,990 28	2,098,791 79	1,953	198,627	187,301	-	14
5,629 05	-	37,502 57	38,673 91	24,988 33	9	-	-	-	15
22,859 27	10,057 00 ^s	237,376 27	275,188 82	197,036 11	152	26,102	9,008	-	16
75 00	-	75 00	334 08	334 08	11	111	111	-	17
9,268 50	-	10,543 50	9,792 25	150 00	1	66	66	-	18
16,574 90	500 00 ^s	17,011 90	15,402 84	-	-	125	125	-	19
42,748 03	27,421 31	71,896 96	66,641 15	20,883 01	29	664	664	-	20
63 25	-	4,187 25	5,733 38	4,491 92	2	36 ²	-	-	21
50,636 83	6,670 11	80,688 65	62,568 17	33,800 61	39	69	24	-	22
1 17	-	180 02	180 50	-	-	1 ²	-	-	23
2,294 92	-	18,321 94	18,454 03	6,666 50	{ 15 ⁶	5,017	1,857	9	24
17 79	-	138 23	604 02	-	-	2 ²	-	-	25
2,583 94	-	2,583 94	2,274 77	1,800 00	1 ⁶	-	-	-	26
6,093 02	-	8,108 02	9,996 00	265 00	1	18	- ³	-	27
6,119 66	23,538 89	66,128 56	46,312 50	36,203 40	23	8 ² 11,600	7,958	- ³	28
26,876 73	203,000 00	387,670 88	394,603 30	30,369 74	146	10,229	214	-	29
19,644 78	-	25,597 78	26,819 59	3,600 00	2 ⁶	107	- ³	-	30
3 50	-	8,890 09	10,645 70	9,365 50	20	249	63	-	31
26,318 30	4,462 50 ^s	28,014 38	23,759 38	11,209 50	12	50	45	-	32
21,009 74	-	28,104 74	14,384 79	300 00	2 ⁶	18	18	-	33
35,507 33	-	47,622 70	26,059 69	13,702 10	{ 13 ⁶	9,859	3,667	8	34
26,487 44	2,500 00 ^s	126,873 21	134,744 30	23,127 75	11	20 ² 3,466	- ³	1,881	35
63,727 94	2,516 34	139,900 35	52,756 53	930 00	{ 2 ⁶ 1	358	- ³	-	36
11 38	-	20,583 42	20,617 87	15,518 30	18	61	21	-	37
18,413 10	{ 3,000 00 ^s 5,003 48 }	49,751 11	45,215 40	22,322 20	{ 1 ⁶ 18	- ³	- ³	-	38
69 14	-	10,902 72	11,430 43	-	-	300	- ³	-	39
28,609 71	-	39,418 57	49,756 98	-	-	- ¹⁰	- ¹⁰	-	40
28 91	-	1,419 41	1,571 44	-	-	154	68	-	41
3,267 35	9,185 00 ^s	45,605 42	47,624 76	29,179 80	24	3 ² 2,000	1,987	1,285	42
-	-	2,500 00	2,500 00	-	-	-	-	383	43
10	-	6,714 05	6,709 36	4,092 00	3	- ³	- ³	- ³	44
79 91	-	182 86	147 75	-	-	1	1	-	45
45,955 79	-	77,242 44	99,463 04	41,483 10	14	- ³	- ³	- ³	46
2,747 00	-	11,294 10	11,814 24	7,955 00	{ 1 ⁶ 4	1 ² 6,440 ⁹	6,440 ⁹	-	47
18,294 45	-	1,281,221 71	1,291,806 85	276,167 27	{ 1 ⁶ 454	36,186	18,056	-	48
32,927 93	10,000 00	96,624 50	108,518 17	45,298 55	46	129 ² 5,754	2,559	-	49
23,992 22	16,297 21 ^s	551,388 14	596,042 69	344,056 66	254	173 ² 67,609	23,812	-	50
-	-	107 00	374 60	-	-	1 ²	-	-	51

^s Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 18 months.⁸ Report not due.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Boys' Club of Boston Inc., The ³	\$973,055	\$755,978	\$39,798 45	\$5,325 92
2	Brigham Hospital (not in operation)	1,111	—	—	—
3	British Charitable Society	69,953	—	1,124 65	—
4	Brooke House	238,056	114,102	—	11,156 23
5	Burnap Free Home for Aged Women	381,478	45,000	1,261 76	—
6	Burrage Hospital Association (not in operation)	104,972	56,750	—	—
7	Butrimantz Social & Aid Association	693	—	299 20	1,269 61
8	Calvary Rescue Mission, Inc.	952	—	2,567 07	—
9	Cape Cod Association	24,033	—	—	—
10	Carney Hospital (210 beds)	270,221	179,500 ⁴	5,047 61	161,213 65
11	Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc.	7,391	—	516 50	562 15
12	Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.	—	—	—	—
13	Channing Home, in Boston	330,789	35,000	708 00	13,372 07
14	Charitable Irish Society, The	19,372	—	4,296 39	2,460 00
15	Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop ³	45,031	—	—	25,937 57
16	Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of the	80,038	—	—	—
17	Charles H. Hood Fund	101,300	—	—	—
18	Charles Irwin Travelli Fund, The	7,816	—	67,500 00	—
19	Charlestown Charity Fund, Trustees of the	7,610	—	—	—
20	Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of the	45,392	—	—	—
21	Charlotte Cushman Club of Boston, The	59,998	7,500 ⁴	1,744 00	6,999 40
22	Children's Aid Association (Unincorporated)	3,169	—	192,151 41	—
23	Children's Hospital, The (265 beds)	5,848,683	3,130,624	120,855 15	271,437 56
24	Children's Mission to Children, The	988,110	81,595	21,336 87	6,103 22
25	Chinese Mission of New England	740	—	6,624 25	—
26	Christopher Shop, Inc., The	29,039	—	4,873 46	9,863 24
27	Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church, The	307,283	—	45,958 33	18,927 25
28	City Missionary Society	490,835	34,366	31,625 30	11,665 85
29	Clara C. Hyams Fund, Inc.	1,500,832	—	—	—
30	Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston, The	23,892	7,500	—	2,650 12
31	Commonwealth Charitable Corporation	—	—	—	—
32	Community Service of Boston, Inc.	549	—	21,472 00	52 17
33	Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts, The	305,500	—	1,660 00	—
34	Congregation Tikvos Yisroel and New Dorchester Hebrew School	20,000	10,000 ⁴	—	4,625 05
35	Consumers' League of Massachusetts (Inc.)	12	—	4,164 94	—
36	Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the	69,869	—	—	—
37	Cooperative Workrooms, Inc.	9,647	—	42,252 02	22,421 60
38	Council for Greater Boston Camp Fire Girls	60,226	24,659 ⁴	4,747 59	25,820 28
39	Craigie Foundation, The	—	—	5,039 97	—
40	Daly Industrial School, The	85,120	57,000	1,979 97	12,458 96
41	Deaconess' Aid Society of New England	12,153	—	1,468 11	1,450 48
42	Dean Foundation for Little Children, Inc.	416,980	—	—	—
43	Denison House	51,081	42,000 ⁴	14,600 00	4,856 68
44	Deutsches Altenheim, Incorporated	700,623	109,199	790 00	3,198 78
45	Devens Benevolent Society	2,710	—	—	—
46	Diocesan Board of Missions	309,537	—	10,543 49	—
47	Directory, Inc., The (for Mothers' Milk)	33,046	—	4,350 00	23,791 46
48	Disabled Ex-Service Men's Exchange, Inc.	16,637	—	4,032 75	38,987 98
49	Disabled Veterans Hospital Service Inc.	6,176	—	11,662 63	—
50	Dispensary for Women, Inc., The ¹	48,026	—	34,215 60	265 75
51	Dorchester House, Incorporated	1,611,618	1,424,063 ⁴	1,781 30	2,330 23
52	Durant Incorporated, The	6,699	—	434 58	12,461 47
53	East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc.	—	—	—	—
54	Eastern Star of Massachusetts Charitable Foundation, Inc.	241,528	75,000	32,710 18	4,546 10
55	Edward Hatch Memorial, Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.

Pt. II.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN		
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals
\$8,086 87	\$15,000 00	\$67,211 24	\$86,511 44	\$57,928 71	54	12,702	—	—
24 00	—	24 00	—	—	1	—	—	2
3,701 35	—	4,801 00	4,783 58	600 00	1	671	671	393
5,549 05	—	16,705 28	14,794 97	6,892 60	10	1 ² 201	62	1
16,944 27	3,000 00	21,206 03	13,651 43	5,833 54	6	21	19	—
313 33	—	313 33	3,069 26	1,300 00	1	—	—	5
85	—	1,569 66	1,557 19	—	—	2 ² 124	124	—
36 44	—	2,603 51	2,475 43	400 00	1	41,184 ⁷	41,184 ⁷	36
1,175 00	—	1,175 00	1,257 77	100 00	1 ⁶	5	5	—
103 88	15,586 23	181,951 37	182,962 01	70,470 11	106	16,451	179	—
8 28	—	1,106 93	1,223 30	—	—	2 ²	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14,924 15	11,810 17	40,814 39	23,153 02	10,960 13	11	67	6	—
6 04	—	6,767 43	6,494 11	1,503 00	1 ⁶	20 ² 5 ²	5	—
1,081 05	—	27,018 62	25,247 48	16,765 16	14	— ³	— ³	—
4,444 83	—	4,444 83	4,523 79	200 00	1 ⁶	2 ² 6	6	—
3,500 00	—	3,500 00	2,200 00	—	—	44	44	—
212 66	—	67,712 66	68,953 70	—	—	255 ²	—	—
361 46	—	361 46	48 00	—	—	1 ² 3	3	—
2,041 02	—	2,041 02	1,553 33	350 00	1 ⁶	—	—	125
48 03	—	8,791 43	7,655 47	2,274 17	4	— ³	— ³	—
16 38	—	192,167 79	194,425 66	79,129 54	47	1,552	1,255	—
114,714 67	591,968 52 ⁵	470,464 35	539,112 86	291,331 85	334	23,361	15,748	—
42,259 07	5,620 00	75,319 16	82,892 66	27,472 32	14	5 ² 269	186	—
21	—	6,624 46	6,352 14	2,499 72	6	— ³	— ³	—
1,061 08	—	15,797 78	18,138 94	3,579 71	3	225	225	—
15,773 36	9,530 06 ⁵	80,678 68	92,283 24	30,005 26	25	3 ² 515	329	—
22,034 93	3,300 00	68,848 23	80,345 95	43,687 62	1 ⁶ 32	619	224	500
86,598 35	—	86,598 35	69,779 14	473 32	1 ⁶ 2	20 ²	—	—
460 66	—	3,110 78	2,568 49	772 00	3	1 ² 104	104	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	21,524 17	21,349 48	15,186 79	9	200 ² — ³	— ³	—
16,397 85	1,000 00 ⁵	18,057 85	19,261 67	700 00	2 ⁶	69	69	—
—	—	4,625 05	4,835 82	2,961 20	4	— ³	— ³	—
2,770 94	—	4,164 94	4,190 05	1,913 00	2	—	—	—
164 00	—	2,770 94	3,244 50	—	—	1 ² 3 ²	—	—
2,654 68	—	64,837 62	61,506 72	21,402 00	9	550	550	—
—	—	33,256 01	30,929 81	8,277 38	20	11 ² 2,685	280	130
—	—	5,039 97	5,039 97	3,080 00	1 ⁶ 2	10 ² 277	259	60
713 53	—	15,152 46	17,547 57	2,927 00	16	131	5	—
512 75	500 00	3,931 34	2,736 71	—	—	2 ²	—	—
16,794 81	—	16,794 81	23,666 00	2,500 00	2 ⁶	19 ²	—	—
54 91	—	19,511 59	19,491 59	12,692 51	9	2 ² 967	317	27
25,939 50	20,120 00	50,048 28	8,968 51	3,323 00	2 ⁶ 5	23	—	—
122 32	—	122 32	251 00	—	—	—	—	6
12,539 60	—	23,083 09	16,907 50	—	—	— ³	— ³	—
150 95	—	28,292 41	25,119 96	8,038 75	5	6 ²	29	22
2,964 52	—	46,325 40	44,789 94	8,805 25	4	260	250	—
293 25	—	11,955 88	13,570 32	1,590 00	1	127	127	21
1,539 48	500 00	5,755 28	7,882 93	4,693 84	11	1,055	386	402
08	—	4,111 61	10,459 90	605 67	4	10,000	— ³	—
—	—	12,896 05	13,411 85	187 50	1 ⁶ 1	200	200	—
806 90	492 79 ⁵	37,152 00	32,747 94	8,093 32	7	27	27	—

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Attendance.⁸ Report for 9 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Elizabeth Peabody House Association, The . . .	\$163,500	\$37,524 ⁴	\$28,896 71	\$11,129 00
2	Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation, The . . .	196,850	23,025	1,535 55	40 00
3	Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc. . .	53,439	35,974 ⁴	22,933 61	4,903 57
4	Employees' Fund, Incorporated . . .	94,563	—	—	—
5	Episcopal City Mission, The . . .	991,243	223,850 ⁴	44,095 71	12,559 90
6	Evangelistic Association of New England . .	10,194	—	12,297 97	5 40
7	Faith and Hope Association, The . . .	14,604	14,261	3,839 25	2,055 88
8	Family Welfare Society of Boston . . .	939,985	—	484,748 80	3,978 07
9	Farm and Trades School, The . . .	830,456	73,214	10,472 01	13,974 26
10	Fathers and Mothers Club, The . . .	27,191	5,550	419 10	536 53
11	Faulkner Hospital Corporation, The (150 beds)	1,453,555	919,398 ⁴	48,814 46	204,003 32
12	Federated Jewish Charities of Boston ¹ . .	—	—	—	—
13	First-Spiritualist-Ladies Aid Society of Boston	536	—	57 90	151 65
14	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion .	623,979	393,405	62,044 70	15,213 01
15	Folk Handicrafts Guild . . .	240	—	1,000 00	369 08
16	Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children (12 beds)	4,653,320	850,000	—	64,910 85
17	Foundation for Temperance Education, Inc., The	7,638	—	—	—
18	Fragment Society, The . . .	59,024	—	3,478 00	—
19	Frances E. Willard Settlement . . .	318,510	128,928 ⁴	20,433 10	77,591 43
20	Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc. . .	222,229	25,208	100 00	4,066 56
21	Franklin Square House, The . . .	818,375	493,922 ⁴	596 39	329,335 52
22	Franklin Typographical Society . . .	89,573	—	215 00	3,515 50
23	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The	743,759	—	—	729 72
24	Frederika Home, Inc. . .	—	—	—	—
25	Freeman L. Lowell Memorial Hospital and Dispensary . . .	112,763	29,000 ⁴	5,421 00	3,278 80
26	French Benevolent and Relief Association . .	505	—	—	—
27	French Women's Christian Association . . .	7,476	6,278 ⁴	144 10	2,666 18
28	General Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women . . .	315,639	—	26,464 23	147 26
29	George H. and Irene L. Walker Home for Chil- dren, Incorporated . . .	—	—	—	—
30	German Aid Society of Boston, The . . .	63,201	—	719 50	—
31	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston . . .	30,412	—	333 00	—
32	Girls' Friendly Society Home . . .	37,604	20,000	2,908 17	3,372 00
33	Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Mas- sachusetts, Inc., The . . .	93,271	31,700 ⁴	4,519 47	28,075 32
34	Good Will House Association . . .	5,493	—	8,965 13	111 92
35	Good Will Industries of America, Inc. . .	—	—	—	—
36	Grand Masters and Wardens of the Alpha Grand Lodge Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Massachusetts ¹ . . .	—	—	—	—
37	Greater Boston Bikur Cholim Hospital (45 beds) . . .	55,633	29,221 ⁴	37,326 55	11,417 28
38	Greenwood Church Community House Inc. . .	70,116	33,000 ⁴	273 25	5,499 15
39	Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc. . .	103,413	—	—	—
40	Guild of St. Apollonia, Inc., The . . .	596	—	6,703 25	1,992 45
41	Guild of St. Elizabeth, The . . .	12,513	2,000 ⁴	1,210 00	2,851 06
42	Hahnemann Hospital . . .	77,274	—	—	—
43	Hairenik Association . . .	50,482	50,000	9,503 18	51,138 37
44	Hale House Association . . .	123,874	10,500	6,484 04	6,175 40
45	Hand and Hand Ladies Society of Mattapan, Inc. . .	388	—	238 15	464 06
46	Harriet Tubman House, Inc. . .	14,020	9,372 ⁴	1,487 00	90 10
47	Harry E. Burroughs Newsboys Foundation, Inc., The . . .	504,397	316,897	14,284 16	239 33
48	Hebrew Free Loan Society, The . . .	92,669	—	9,771 75	261,183 25
49	Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The . . .	589	—	6,130 33	141 00
50	Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Rox- bury . . .	20,736	—	2,016 30	32,217 62
51	Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association	887,760	323,878 ⁴	93,119 11	22,737 75

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$1,059 73	—	\$37,885 44	\$36,867 16	\$21,212 99	28	2,000	500	—	1
7,636 56	—	9,212 11	6,998 15	1,995 00	{ 1 ⁶ 2	1,037 ⁷	1,037 ¹	—	2
822 19	—	28,659 37	29,346 21	16,085 51	12	671	71	—	3
4,312 63	—	4,312 63	2,506 13	—	—	2	— ³	2	4
35,600 67	\$67,786 05 ⁵	91,976 28	98,587 98	42,467 16	60	— ³	— ³	— ³	5
3,377 52	—	15,680 89	20,345 51	11,296 50	{ 1 ⁶ 5	— ³	— ³	— ³	6
—	—	5,895 13	5,502 79	1,220 50	5	459	117	—	7
37,265 42	{ 11,229 29 ⁵ 30,801 33	506,793 62	448,059 94	120,445 56	90	—	—	10,915	8
46,100 44	5,676 68	76,657 52	76,304 85	29,707 59	24	111	22	—	9
841 25	—	1,796 88	2,087 90	798 40	3	100	100	—	10
16,964 48	11,723 07 ⁵	236,973 27	239,421 70	82,378 28	90	2,805	167	—	11
13 01	—	222 56	239 85	—	—	3	— ³	—	12
13,869 66	{ 25,000 00 ⁵ 7,002 64	59,787 01	58,656 01	34,179 43	29	{ 45 ² 839	636	—	13
16	—	1,378 66	7,109 89	4,956 04	6	— ³	— ³	— ³	14
142,146 48	—	207,075 33	205,284 22	121,484 80	89	13,339	70	—	15
356 45	2,500 00	2,856 45	2,851 20	—	—	1 ²	—	—	16
2,831 02	—	6,309 02	6,338 39	—	—	1,105	1,105	—	17
4,300 75	{ 4,500 00 ⁵ 5,410 56	107,735 84	106,256 74	41,203 54	45	575	2	—	18
7,875 35	57,110 37	69,152 28	13,399 97	6,112 10	{ 1 ⁶ 4	9	9	—	19
15,582 74	10 50 ⁵	345,639 92	326,970 00	168,373 21	{ 1 ⁶ 175	5,873	— ³	—	20
4,530 66	—	8,261 16	6,593 34	75 00	2 ⁶	42	17	9	21
37,104 47	—	37,834 19	38,558 49	3,850 00	1	20 ²	90	65	22
—	—	—	—	—	3 ⁶	90	—	—	23
1,302 08	—	10,001 88	9,527 57	5,524 00	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	2,810 28	2,755 48	974 65	4	7,404	1,661	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	2	— ³	— ³	— ³	26
16,238 40	10,378 94 ⁵	40,389 09	42,824 63	8,700 00	2	— ³	— ³	— ³	27
—	—	—	—	—	4	— ³	— ³	— ³	28
4,992 08	—	5,711 58	4,336 37	770 00	—	—	—	—	29
1,523 84	—	1,868 84	1,356 13	200 00	1	— ³	— ³	— ³	30
888 07	{ 1,500 00 ⁵ 100 00	7,445 33	9,438 46	3,563 38	2 ⁶	22	22	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	9	279	—	—	32
29 86	—	32,624 65	31,061 10	8,410 44	9	{ 2 ² 2,927	2,927	—	33
262 73	—	9,339 78	10,150 31	6,483 26	8	635	635	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
221 27	—	34,459 59	35,002 84	16,676 48	53	85	25	—	37
—	—	5,772 40	6,113 69	672 00	2	{ 10 ² — ³	— ³	— ³	38
3,327 08	—	3,327 08	3,350 00	—	—	33 ²	—	—	39
1 55	—	8,902 97	7,966 64	2,847 44	2	9,875	9,875	—	40
43 80	—	4,104 86	4,813 61	2,893 00	3	80	4	43	41
4,322 10 ⁷	—	4,322 10	537 38	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	61,886 02	61,668 17	7,807 00	13	— ³	— ³	— ³	43
5,061 87	—	17,721 31	18,526 40	9,627 44	11	500	65	—	44
3 20	—	705 41	545 97	9 50	{ 1 ⁶ 1	40	40	—	45
1,508 72	—	3,085 82	1,713 01	402 26	2	356	31	—	46
143 54	—	14,667 03	28,940 34	5,358 34	10	2,000	1,000	—	47
89 85	—	271,529 23	272,380 50	7,879 32	{ 1 ⁶ 4	1,820	1,820	—	48
60 29	—	6,331 62	7,250 04	4,105 38	{ 1 ⁶ 3	3,500	3,500	—	49
145 48	—	34,390 10	34,398 39	1,083 92	2	514	514	—	50
1,699 71	—	110,386 05	107,150 39	30,258 71	35	281	281	—	51

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
Boston—Con.					
1	Hebrew Sheltering Home Association of Roxbury	-	-	-	-
2	Hebrew Women's Sewing Society ¹	-	-	-	-
3	Hecht Neighborhood House Incorporated	\$68,078	\$44,000	\$123 00	\$12,758 54
4	Helping Hand Sisters Association of East Boston Inc., The	393	-	189 65	669 15
5	Helping Hand Society "Dania"	86	-	57 30	130 07
6	Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society, Boston	128	-	3,607 34	3,895 00
7	Home for Aged Colored Women, The	291,516	20,000	1,380 55	331 62
8	Home for Aged Couples	2,322,406	409,547	8,535 10	-
9	Home for Aged Men	1,333,206	54,494	455 00	1,350 00
10	Home for Aged Women	2,505,796	726,146	8 70	14,841 70
11	Home for Destitute Catholic Children	882,700	239,501	12,414 10	-
12	Home for Italian Children, Inc.	178,176	123,500 ⁴	8,613 56	12,857 89
13	Home for Jewish Children	102,317	102,299	36,708 53	345 10
14	Home Makers Association of Massachusetts	1	-	1,008 00	-
15	Household Nursing Association, The	112,550	31,000 ⁴	10,422 00	25,603 25
16	House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the	412,058	390,192	20,206 79	78,710 30
17	House of the Good Samaritan (75 beds)	1,122,830	337,523	151,607 10	11,231 88
18	House of the Good Shepherd	471,272	469,900	2,072 73	86,419 75
19	Howard Benevolent Society	585,351	-	50 00	-
20	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, The	339,418	-	-	-
21	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children	59,286	-	-	-
22	Huntington Institute for Orphan Children, The	230,607	-	-	-
23	Industrial Aid Society	71,983	-	30,323 50	90 70
24	Industrial Defense Association, Inc., The	15	-	7,086 25	-
25	Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, The	1,975,288	546,974	10,605 34	3,844 85
26	Industrial School for Girls	194,244	23,500	150 00	9 00
27	Infants Hospital (50 beds)	924,746	145,451	39,314 25	-
28	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The	111,705	104,100	25,016 95	-
29	Instructive District Nursing Association	665,219	6,200	-	-
30	Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association	90	-	761 75	-
31	Italian Legion Auxiliary, Boston Unit Number One	511	-	695 00	1,162 66
32	Jacoby Club of Boston, The	5,614	-	3,765 50	-
33	Jamaica Plain Community Conference, The ¹	-	-	-	211 73
34	Jamaica Plain Dispensary	58,828	-	-	-
35	Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association	28,790	23,998	6,131 35	1,687 94
36	Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association	5,305	-	1,709 91	1,593 96
37	Jewish Big Brother Association of Boston	-	-	5,298 00	-
38	Jewish Children's Aid Society of Boston	1,665	-	1,059 35	555 75
39	Jewish Children's Bureau of Boston, Inc.	-	-	28,985 79	5,896 04
40	Jewish Maternity Clinic Association	-	-	-	-
41	Jewish Ministers Cantors Association of New England ¹	-	-	-	-
42	Jewish Tuberculosis Sanatorium of Massachusetts ¹	-	-	-	-
43	John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of aged poor Persons, and of Orphans and deserted Children, Trustees of ¹	-	-	-	-
44	John Howard Industrial Home, The	126,227	-	205 00	-
45	John H. Storer Student Loan Fund, Incorporated	7,460	-	2,000 00	-
46	Joseph Herman Trust Fund, Inc., The	11,230	-	-	-
47	Judge Baker Foundation	292,965	125,000	152,390 65	-
48	Junior League of Boston, Inc., The	96,219	76,000	39,524 25	26,893 26
49	Keith Fund, Inc.	920,204	-	-	-
50	Kfar Debian Society, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

t. II.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN		
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals
-	-	-	-	-	-	131	131	-
\$1,500 00	\$919 22	\$15,300 76	\$14,529 29	\$10,583 41	9	800	-	-
30 87	-	889 67	912 76	5 00	1 ⁶	5 ² 35	35	-
6 84	-	194 21	230 58	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	7,502 34	7,575 02	1,489 00	3	53	16	-
14,684 01	100 56 ⁵	16,396 18	15,609 54	4,155 30	7	86 ^{1 2}	86	-
99,486 42	35,791 28	143,812 80	81,508 76	25,959 88	2 ⁶ 25	112	112	-
65,066 59	34,802 21	107,835 37	71,706 85	25,049 20	1 ⁶ 22	3 ² 172	- ³	-
96,864 04	10,224 81 ⁵	111,736 52	100,094 26	27,399 81	2 ⁶ 39	238	-	-
29,492 19	40,611 95	82,538 03	59,614 70	17,215 02	23	2,268	2,268	-
837 16	-	22,308 61	17,703 94	3,930 00	9	82	28	-
409 39	2,551 02	39,028 04	38,975 86	19,084 33	21	161	161	-
-	-	1,008 00	1,050 18	-	-	80	80	90
6,833 50	-	42,858 75	35,051 81	18,006 42	25	2,609	93	-
1,833 10	7,191 92	107,942 11	108,734 65	8,635 00	7	950	307	-
41,613 06	5,200 00 ⁵	66,297 47	80,122 78	39,877 95	48	448	291	-
7 77	3,771 60	92,271 85	92,774 64	20,105 50	13	892	888	-
29,675 81	-	29,725 81	33,897 26	2,225 00	2 ⁶	-	-	807
20,565 21	-	20,565 21	20,633 30	9,551 81	15	5 ² 6	6	1
3,424 88	-	3,424 88	2,752 99	225 00	1 ⁶ 1	71	71	24
11,970 52	-	11,970 52	12,297 30	-	-	1 ²	-	-
3,961 46	-	34,375 66	38,594 34	17,198 02	12	5,849	5,849	-
-	-	7,086 25	7,921 62	5,362 85	1 ⁶ 2	-	-	-
71,279 62	6,716 67	88,558 48	76,796 63	46,386 91	54	1,698	168	-
12,383 87	-	12,542 87	11,794 19	4,214 30	6	42	25	-
40,100 23	11,000 00 ⁵	68,914 48	71,116 00	2,300 04	21	829	17	-
37 33	17,277 72	42,332 00	38,843 00	-	-	162	162	-
33,484 67	500 00	33,984 67	33,475 67	-	-	1 ²	-	-
-	-	761 75	582 75	-	-	18	18	-
-	-	1,857 56	1,346 16	-	-	1 ²	-	6
216 25	1,000 00	4,981 75	4,777 14	2,650 00	1 ⁶	1 ² 473	473	-
2,786 95	-	2,998 68	2,268 34	1,537 50	2	2 ² 1,847	1,847	-
136 58	-	6,055 87	6,872 79	5,080 88	3	946	424	-
203 52	-	3,507 39	5,072 12	-	-	7 ² 20	20	-
-	-	5,298 00	5,298 00	4,912 00	1 ⁶ 2	268	268	-
51 06	200 00	1,866 16	2,231 89	-	-	- ³	- ³	-
-	-	34,881 83	35,660 52	7,572 24	8	115	84	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,743 31	500 00	11,448 31	9,072 78	2,400 00	1	469	469	89
160 16	-	160 16	272 64	-	-	35	35	-
233 79	-	233 79	9 00	-	-	-	-	-
6,300 29	-	158,690 94	49,923 76	39,047 70	18	488	450	-
236 11	-	66,653 62	62,652 85	- ³	1 ⁶ 9	2 ² 2	-	-
31,691 26	-	31,691 26	130,948 56	14,000 00	- ³	50 ² 10	10	-

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	BOSTON—Con.				
1	Ladies Auxiliary to L. 6th, and Third Bat- talion, 372d Infantry, Massachusetts Na- tional Guard, Inc.	\$10	-	\$117 73	\$43 41
2	Ladies Benevolent Circle of Clarendon Street Baptist Church	8,289	-	662 50	-
3	Ladies Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children, The	34,485	\$28,342	10,028 91	4,683 25
4	Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts	3	-	140 50	1,758 75
5	Ladies' Unity Club	147,960	65,434 ¹	3,250 21	4,575 85
6	Ladyhouse Incorporated	-	-	960 69	3,682 19
7	Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association	4,000	-	193 00	-
8	League of Women for Community Service	12,187	9,400 ¹	3,000 10	2,093 85
9	Lend a Hand Society?	138,590	-	3,831 24	29 33
10	Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage, The ¹	-	-	-	-
11	Lincoln House Association	504,484	163,439	14,536 50	975 04
12	Little House, Inc., The	10,207	2,500	4,839 62	794 90
13	Lord's Day League of New England	145,842	-	5,717 83	-
14	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Agricultural Fund)	393,673	-	-	-
15	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Dumb Animal Fund)	305,244	-	-	-
16	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Educational Fund)	25,902	-	-	-
17	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Fund for Aiding Discharged Con- victs)	100,316	-	-	-
18	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Hospital Fund)	50,254	-	-	-
19	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Theatrical Fund)	101,672	-	-	-
20	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Mary A. Crabtree Fund)	100,190	-	-	350 00
21	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 1)	2,242,027	1,992,000 ¹	-	-
22	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 2)	21,334	-	-	-
23	Lucy Stone Home, The	10,705	10,600	2 52	1,166 90
24	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Asso- ciation, Incorporated, The	26,092	-	1,776 53	642 20
25	Lutheran Board of Missions, Inc.	19,233	-	15,439 70	-
26	Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston, Mas- sachusetts, Inc., The	25,635	20,000	2,949 36	2,653 58
27	Marie Dewing Faelten Charitable Association, Inc.	291,471	-	349 00	272 99
28	Martinist Home, The	95	-	-	-
29	Masonic Education and Charity Trust	1,796,891	-	-	-
30	Massachusetts Association for Occupational Therapy, Inc.	134	-	1,662 00	1,543 55
31	Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind	246,586	71,287	5,485 00	5,025 46
32	Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society	276,454	-	3,360 68	-
33	Massachusetts Baptist Convention	1,201,512	-	63,815 54	-
34	Massachusetts Branch of Eastern Association on Indian Affairs, Inc.	107	-	1,600 00	-
35	Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of The King's Daughters and Sons, The	44,193	43,650	3,769 67	6,480 98
36	Massachusetts Branch of the Shut In Society, Inc., The	5,344	-	1,357 20	-
37	Massachusetts Branch of the Woman's Auxil- iary to the National Council of the Protes- tant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, The	39,024	-	1,542 60	28 04
38	Massachusetts Catholic Woman's Guild	2,279	-	4,825 10	-
39	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, The	59,107	-	-	-
40	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Sum- mer Street Fire Fund)	58,037	-	-	-

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Pt. II.
Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN		
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals
-	-	\$161 14	\$302 35	-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2^2 \\ 5 \\ 4^2 \end{array} \right\}$	5	5 1
\$333 36	-	995 86	2,186 43	\$77 00	1	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 14 \\ 4^2 \end{array} \right\}$	14	- 2
7 69	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \$1,524 \text{ } 54^5 \\ 50 \text{ } 00 \end{array} \right\}$	14,856 10	19,004 19	1,040 00	1	75	75	- 3
-	-	1,899 25	1,994 00	-	-	-	-	- 4
2,951 23	-	10,777 29	10,772 35	2,114 88	3	10	-	- 5
-	-	4,642 88	5,229 40	-	-	45	20	- 6
-	-	193 00	100 00	100 00	1 ⁶	150	150	- 7
1,230 45	-	5,118 09	5,007 95	1,244 80	4	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 22^2 \\ 17,496 \\ 153^2 \end{array} \right\}$	1,537	135 8
4,121 39	9,501 99	17,483 95	17,964 73	2,924 43	3	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 153^2 \\ 200 \end{array} \right\}$	199	4 9
26,139 75	-	41,651 29	41,662 31	31,934 14	26	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3^2 \\ 850 \end{array} \right\}$	70	- 10
9 70	-	5,644 22	6,782 11	5,407 26	4	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} - \\ -^3 \end{array} \right\}$	- ³	- 11
11,276 77	-	16,994 60	20,592 03	14,350 00	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1^6 \\ 5 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	- 12
13,755 78	-	13,755 78	15,370 33	825 33	3 ⁶	7	7	- 13
13,280 02	-	13,280 02	15,986 80	796 80	3 ⁶	36 ²	-	- 14
1,245 46	-	1,245 46	1,084 07	74 73	3 ⁶	4	4	- 15
5,189 62	-	5,189 62	9,439 55	312 78	3 ⁶	8 ²	-	- 16
2,507 05	-	2,507 05	2,469 87	150 20	3 ⁶	3 ²	-	- 17
5,167 57	-	5,167 57	5,450 72	310 29	3 ⁶	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1^2 \\ 16 \end{array} \right\}$	16	- 18
5,304 82	-	5,654 82	5,756 52	318 19	3 ⁶	295	295	- 19
128,089 18	-	130,700 74	113,800 11	16,824 54	3 ⁶	105	105	858 20
1,273 15	-	1,273 15	1,246 07	76 57	3 ⁶	-	-	649 21
-	-	1,169 42	1,166 90	-	-	1,401	1,401	46 22
7 49	-	2,426 22	2,259 59	-	-	12 ²	-	- 23
188 20	-	15,627 90	14,540 86	-	-	26 ²	-	- 24
16 85	-	5,651 57	5,650 35	1,075 00	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1^6 \\ 2 \end{array} \right\}$	1,525	1,125	- 25
948 85	-	1,570 84	960 00	-	-	15	-	- 26
2,550 00	-	2,550 00	2,484 30	1,076 45	1	4	4	- 27
78,665 93	95,010 47 ⁵	78,665 93	67,868 53	2,080 00	1	13	- ³	- 28
-	-	3,214 64	3,202 45	1,962 04	1 ⁶	250	- ³	16 29
9,266 14	-	19,776 60	20,996 30	5,298 54	8	408	300	- 30
13,702 44	1,000 00	17,063 12	14,761 96	700 00	2 ⁶	46	- ³	- 31
57,595 54	2,392 42 ⁵	103,954 61	101,991 33	15,690 00	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2^6 \\ 9 \end{array} \right\}$	- ³	- ³	- 32
-	-	1,600 00	1,501 00	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³ 33
275 28	-	10,525 93	10,920 12	2,544 09	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2^6 \\ 17 \end{array} \right\}$	257	44	- 34
222 89	-	1,580 09	1,688 78	480 00	1	- ³	- ³	- 35
1,086 32	13,733 37	16,387 33	3,044 38	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³ 36
23 75	-	4,848 85	4,218 10	-	-	7 ²	-	- 37
2,399 75	-	2,399 75	2,656 69	250 00	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1^6 \\ 1 \end{array} \right\}$	26 ²	-	- 38
2,388 74	-	2,388 74	777 02	50 00	1	3	3	- 39

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 8 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	BOSTON—Con.				
1	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association	\$679,846	\$176,000	\$518 00	—
2	Massachusetts Charitable Society, The	209,051	—	25 00	—
3	Massachusetts Child Labor Committee (Incorporated)	1,096	—	7,723 79	—
4	Massachusetts Civic League	363	—	14,501 34	\$1,559 07
5	Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, The	285 238	—	—	—
6	Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society	1,816,626	—	88,558 09	—
7	Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic	590	—	679 92	154 75
8	Massachusetts Elks Scholarship, Inc.	20,404	—	200 00	250 00
9	Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary (231 beds)	2,086,106	563,629	56,041 42	330,874 85
10	Massachusetts General Hospital, The, Boston; McLean Hospital, Belmont (933 beds)	22,320,130	9,505,842	229,132 80	2,241,087 88
11	Massachusetts Girl Scouts, Incorporated	303,472	173,505	24,184 44	68,694 10
12	Massachusetts Home	100,408	68,000 ⁴	5,314 65	21,389 31
13	Massachusetts Housing Association Incorporated	935,163	—	—	—
14	Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated	22,163	7,750 ⁴	2,961 50	7,208 78
15	Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital	—	—	—	—
16	Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation ¹	—	—	—	—
17	Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society	80,638	—	265 00	—
18	Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals (479 beds)	4,827,464	1,181,083	68,313 64	407,810 41
19	Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc. (35 beds)	179,589	76,585 ⁴	11,355 36	74,170 84
20	Massachusetts Prison Association	21,085	—	818 00	—
21	Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association Incorporated	257	—	695 40	—
22	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners	97,434	—	1,180 00	—
23	Massachusetts Society for Social Hygiene, Incorporated	14,802	—	13,401 00	218 82
24	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	2,790,701	409,064	41,512 13	132,171 33
25	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children	1,440,916	82,000	138,188 53	—
26	Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women	49,156	—	560 00	1,121 00
27	Massachusetts State Firemens Association ¹	—	—	—	—
28	Massachusetts Teachers' Federation	37,352	16,789	11,136 74	14,955 63
29	Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations for Army and Navy Work (Incorporated), The	632,982	579,902	17,581 42	43,588 08
30	Massachusetts Tuberculosis League Inc.	32,654	—	39,641 36	12,970 90
31	Massachusetts Veterans Association, Inc.	—	—	1,200 00	—
32	Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union Inc.	34,999	10,000	6,950 65	3,121 18
33	Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union	186,713	—	500 00	—
34	Massachusetts Women's Hospital, The (81 beds)	51,359	—	1,647 32	80,171 32
35	Master Fishermen's Charitable Association	18,557	—	14,345 26	—
36	Mayerick Dispensary of East Boston	16,854	—	10,621 50	4,747 51
37	Merrimac Mission, Incorporated, The	442	—	5,007 00	—
38	Michael Anagnos Schools	244,845	— ³	900 00	—
39	Millennium Guild, The	659	—	622 25	—
40	Morgan Memorial Co-operative Industries and Stores, Inc., The	1,271,141	843,708	93,208 03	425,785 29
41	Mount Pleasant Home, The	301,564	210,809 ⁴	3,926 97	6,273 63
42	National Braille Press Inc.	9,593	—	10,168 55	—
43	Needle Woman's Friend Society	57,019	—	206 50	4,158 84

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Pt. II.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN		
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals
\$100,602 14	—	\$101,120 14	\$116,781 79	\$37,086 40	1 ⁶	128	128	— 1
9,828 72	—	9,853 72	6,046 79	400 00	26 ²	4	4	— 2
45 95	—	7,769 74	6,280 62	4,126 63	1 ⁶	1 ²	—	— 3
45	—	16,063 31	16,345 45	10,532 34	1 ⁶	—	—	— 4
16,796 70	—	16,796 70	18,341 03	300 00	2 ⁶	59	59	— 5
91,966 75	{ \$1,500 00 ⁵ 26,711 41 }	207,236 25	190,622 97	34,977 50	3 ⁶	175 ²	—	— 6
40 33	—	875 00	1,242 13	106 00	7 ²	—	—	— 7
717 26	—	967 26	1,686 50	—	2 ⁶	12	12	— 8
62,146 80	{ 273,172 81 ⁵ 30,000 00 }	449,063 07	463,318 53	252,730 39	4	7,668	1,083	— 9
505,045 29	{ 4,606,943 00 ⁵ 98,562 29 }	2,986,601 32	2,925,903 92	1,688,144 16	1,214	12,640	— ³	— 10
5,149 51	—	98,028 08	89,476 62	30,796 63	1 ⁶	22,000	—	— 11
1,407 52	—	28,111 48	26,918 95	8,374 56	20	81	26	— 12
38,559 05	—	38,559 05	11,139 92	8,757 47	11	—	—	— 13
33 60	1,000 00	11,203 88	8,289 16	2,251 68	5	443	1	— 14
—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	— 15
2,988 13	3,100 00	6,353 13	8,115 90	—	—	24	24	— 16
159,407 37	{ 128,453 28 ⁵ 52,796 58 }	688,328 00	702,601 57	359,730 14	—	16,456	2,777	— 17
17 59	—	74,188 43	79,121 50	33,994 94	438	7,678	819	— 18
2,346 63	—	3,200 63	5,177 03	3,255 00	31	953	953	— 19
—	—	695 40	492 50	—	1 ⁶	—	—	— 20
7,701 52	—	8,881 52	6,512 19	2,900 00	1	25	—	— 21
163 69	—	13,783 51	12,936 14	7,157 00	1 ⁶	1,870	1,870	— 22
128,094 97	{ 265,211 11 ⁵ 30,000 00 }	313,283 43	262,462 42	67,981 60	1	—	—	— 23
64,002 87	{ 125 37 ⁵ 70,452 07 }	272,294 92	254,076 88	183,813 26	4	661,343 ⁷	640,783 ⁷	— 24
2,300 09	1,000 00 ⁵	3,831 09	3,405 29	75 00	62	17,603	17,603	— 25
633 61	—	26,725 98	26,318 04	10,568 84	100	—	—	— 26
1,797 71	—	62,967 21	62,843 25	37,612 30	1 ⁶	—	—	— 27
831 89	—	53,444 15	47,215 41	15,046 04	2 ⁶	—	—	— 28
—	—	1,200 00	1,215 00	—	8	43	43	— 29
3,169 31	—	13,241 14	15,403 00	4,291 00	7	— ³	— ³	— 30
10,183 08	—	10,683 08	10,889 29	200 00	2 ⁶	— ³	— ³	— 31
2,682 76	{ 511 82 ⁵ 1,445 00 }	87,006 08	82,093 42	34,538 50	2	20 ²	—	— 32
569 54	—	14,914 80	11,429 08	2,880 00	42	1,303	87	— 33
865 07	—	16,234 08	15,381 80	9,981 07	1 ⁶	171	171	135 35
14,096 30	—	5,007 00	4,855 49	2,405 00	13	8,013	— ³	— 36
—	—	14,996 30	15,471 75	— ³	2	48,993	48,993	1,200 37
10,847 08	{ 32,991 29 ⁵ 14,244 10 }	542,684 50	526,952 50	119,299 02	60	— ³	— ³	— 38
4,789 12	5,019 99	19,601 70	31,837 44	10,737 51	—	11,053	6,645	— 39
108 97	—	10,277 52	10,472 98	4,194 53	93	49	— ³	— 40
5,951 72	—	10,317 06	10,601 65	2,945 00	13	4,100	— ³	— 41
—	—	—	—	—	16	60	60	— 42
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	— 43

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON—Con.					
1	New England Anti-Vivisection Society, The . . .	\$84,803	—	\$1,914 60	\$33 96
2	New England Baptist Hospital (150 beds) . . .	1,384,043	\$1,097,553 ⁴	6,840 55	259,083 83
3	New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church . . .	60,657	—	64,573 56	—
4	New England Deaconess Association (see also Attleboro, Concord and Natick) . . .	241,720	16,464	2,243 05	6,637 58
5	New England Deaconess Hospital (273 beds) . . .	2,374,022	1,059,915	89,441 30	524,748 08
6	New England Farm and Garden Association Inc. . .	34,463	2,500	8,801 36	36,998 96
7	New England Grenfell Association . . .	466,293	—	38,404 54	—
8	New England Heart Association . . .	1,719	—	448 00	—
9	New England Home for Little Wanderers . . .	1,681,572	194,062	22,051 33	22,107 43
10	New England Hospital for Women and Chil- dren (260 beds) . . .	1,644,224	939,934	38,396 68	157,410 56
11	New England Kurn Hattin Homes . . .	—	—	3,777 47	106 50
12	New England Watch and Ward Society, The Newsboys Reading Room Association of Bos- ton, The . . .	205,960	—	3,180 50	—
13	Nickerson Home for Children . . .	45,122	—	13 00	—
14	Norfolk House Centre . . .	32,612	14,400	1,403 95	3,011 65
15	Norfolk House Centre . . .	118,478	57,000	14,419 41	1,753 56
16	North Bennet Street Industrial School, The . . .	159,934	78,220	79,295 73	20,531 09
17	North End Diet Kitchen, The . . .	51,391	—	6,233 00	—
18	North End Dispensary . . .	21,134	11,900 ⁴	—	—
19	Norwegian Mission Home ¹ . . .	—	—	—	—
20	Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston . . .	78,763	30,230	2,704 94	8,134 25
21	Nursery Training School of Boston, The . . .	30,064	21,331 ⁴	9,834 00	9,166 09
22	Nutrition Clinics, Incorporated . . .	352	—	7,250 00	2,284 62
23	Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians . . .	34,849	—	—	—
24	Order of Sir Galahad, Inc., The . . .	106	—	2,258 48	1,303 97
25	Order of the Fleur de Lis, Inc. . .	269	—	—	118 34
26	Overseers of the Public Welfare in the City of Boston, The ¹ . . .	—	—	—	—
27	Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The . . .	34	—	1,674 33	—
28	Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The ¹ . . .	—	—	—	—
29	Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated, Com- mittee of the . . .	4,984,481	—	11,037 50	—
30	Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of the . . .	149,488	—	—	—
31	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital (246 beds) . . .	6,847,883	2,277,718	24,772 44	418,586 38
32	Phineas G. Parmenter Foundation, Inc. . .	3,408	—	1 00	—
33	Plymouth Hospital Corporation of Boston . . .	3,994	—	—	—
34	Polish Home of The Little Flower, Inc. . .	75,165	60,000 ⁴	4,007 41	6,417 02
35	Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episco- pal Church . . .	788,223	—	11,328 98	—
36	Resthaven Corporation . . .	49,912	31,532 ⁴	2,761 03	7,514 75
37	Robert A. Woods Associates, Inc., The . . .	316	—	208 01	—
38	Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables (115 beds) . . .	1,720,197	1,200,000	8,386 60	72,325 82
39	Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc. . .	202,026	67,545 ⁴	5,525 20	366 16
40	Robert Treat Paine Association, The . . .	116,094	—	—	—
41	Rotch Traveling Scholarship, Inc. . .	81,448	—	—	—
42	Roxbury Charitable Society, The . . .	200,103	—	4,256 94	—
43	Roxbury Home for Aged Women . . .	409,105	20,000	3,512 28	6,694 52
44	Roxbury Ladies Aid and Fuel Society, The . . .	532	—	1,110 07	10,512 23
45	Roxbury Ladies' Club . . .	6	—	106 68	295 42
46	Roxbury Neighborhood House Association . . .	115,875	46,000	11,257 38	955 83
47	Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc. . .	36,918	—	—	—
48	Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association . . .	115,136	113,465	—	14,426 10
49	Rutland Corner House . . .	83,823	15,000	—	458 33
50	Saint Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston (300 beds) . . .	1,141,514	859,162 ⁴	69,563 44	369,280 36
51	Saint Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association, Incorporated ⁸ . . .	2,440	—	208 70	173 12

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$4,209 23 6,337 43	\$1,800 00 700 00	\$8,124 79 269,186 81	\$7,638 43 231,764 84	\$3,883 50 92,825 08	3 100	18 ² 4,415	— 155	— —	1 2
4,878 84	—	69,452 40	68,722 87	400 00	1	— ³	— ³	— ³	3
2,753 78 18,932 67	— 14,864 97 ⁵	11,584 41 582,371 96	21,249 59 648,180 00	6,194 16 310,640 21	4 290	— 7,018	— 612	— —	4 5
1,345 45	—	47,145 77	44,626 61	6,429 25	5	1,527	8	—	6
23,257 72	16,094 65 ⁵	50,929 74	27,089 33	4,707 47	1 ⁶ 3	1 ²	—	—	7
6 53	—	454 53	760 30	90 00	1	1 ²	—	—	8
75,037 88	{ 2,013 18 ⁵ 38,110 55 }	157,337 19	172,214 54	79,887 52	{ 1 ⁶ 65 }	3 ² 1,226	818	4	9
36,210 34	{ 11,816 57 ⁵ 22,812 29 }	254,329 87	248,933 47	122,482 44	116	13,752	1,748	—	10
—	—	3,883 97	4,022 59	—	—	1 ²	—	—	11
10,755 13	—	13,935 63	14,028 16	9,608 00	{ 1 ⁶ 4 }	11 ² 352	352	—	12
2,194 90	—	2,207 90	2,010 20	260 00	1	1 ²	—	—	13
25 58	—	4,444 38	4,889 28	1,961 00	4	43	6	—	14
7,507 75	—	23,680 72	20,942 24	14,739 49	45	2,700	330	—	15
5,067 23	—	104,304 05	108,065 13	43,578 89	70	5,505 ³	4,985	—	16
2,771 25	—	9,004 25	6,586 64	—	—	2,594 ¹	2,594	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1,894 17	—	12,733 36	7,052 22	809 00	{ 3 ⁶ 2 }	54	— ³	—	20
162 92	—	19,010 51	18,161 50	11,616 82	10	1 ² 84	2	75	21
3 75	—	9,538 37	9,864 24	5,318 32	2	— ³	— ³	— ³	22
1,897 50	—	1,897 50	1,880 39	—	—	28	28	—	23
3 45	—	4,195 11	4,588 74	1,870 90	2	—	—	—	24
1 65	—	119 99	92 80	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	1,896 83	1,939 54	1,380 00	{ 1 ⁶ 1 }	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
227,704 96	—	238,742 46	247,131 36	9,600 00	{ 1 ⁶ 2 }	129 ² 2	2	—	29
7,877 14	—	7,877 14	7,877 14	750 00	2	1 ²	—	—	30
224,156 71	1,848 00 ⁵	661,673 43	679,661 42	309,530 52	418	11,651	1,217	—	31
75 67	—	76 67	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
20 64	—	20 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
9 24	—	10,810 35	11,715 65	2,100 00	5	49	25	—	34
37,883 60	4,436 31	53,648 89	26,577 64	3,420 00	2	115	115	—	35
476 36	—	10,992 22	8,946 99	3,323 05	{ 1 ⁶ 6 }	40	4	—	36
—	—	208 01	108 24	—	—	1 ²	—	—	37
59,880 39	—	141,059 45	191,346 78	106,929 09	95	752	444	—	38
5,505 15	—	11,534 35	12,242 96	7,693 12	14	750	250	—	39
5,928 59	—	5,928 59	4,950 00	50 00	1	49 ²	—	—	40
4,382 37	—	4,382 37	4,082 29	466 30	— ³	3	3	—	41
9,448 36	—	13,705 30	13,399 68	—	—	—	—	383	42
20,094 65	—	30,301 45	22,967 46	7,731 24	{ 1 ⁶ 10 }	24	— ³	—	43
36 34	—	11,658 64	13,187 52	1,587 20	2	7 ²	—	1,011	44
—	—	402 10	400 58	—	—	— ³	— ³	— ³	45
2,768 89	—	14,982 10	18,769 84	13,488 97	22	1,710 ⁷	150 ⁷	—	46
963 69	—	963 69	699 06	—	—	42 ²	—	11	47
—	—	14,426 10	12,983 36	7,126 35	12	107,141	—	—	48
4,220 48	3,100 00	7,778 81	6,956 61	3,449 74	6	35 ² 697	476	—	49
1,395 01	—	440,238 81	448,513 33	166,556 67	120	16,419	4,171	—	50
98 44	—	559 17	461 35	25 00	1 ⁶	— ³	— ³	— ³	51

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Membership.⁸ Report for 9 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Saint Joseph's Home	\$66,954	\$30,000	\$612 03	\$13,901 00
2	St. Luke's Home for Convalescents	345,476	50,908	1,482 32	1,040 55
3	Saint Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital (150 beds)	474,127	442,000	3,815 52	96,699 02
4	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incor- porated, The	4,276,347	2,806,977 ⁴	561,104 71	295,262 72
5	Sanders Fund, Inc.	311	—	22,090 12	—
6	Scandinavian Sailors' Home, Inc.	18,964	12,500	1,135 21	11,318 83
7	Scientific Temperance Federation, The	18,371	—	5,003 90	4,502 60
8	Scollay Square Service Club (Incorporated)	11,459	—	6,430 81	995 39
9	Scots Charitable Society, The	83,940	—	622 00	374 00
10	Sears and other Funds, Trustees of the	290,951	—	—	—
11	Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children	626,162	—	—	—
12	Simmons Club of Boston	247	—	378 00	2,159 85
13	Sisterhood of Congregation Beth Hamidrash Hagadol, Inc.	658	—	320 45	813 19
14	Sisters of Lord Beaconsfield Aid Society, Inc.	194	—	—	136 40
15	Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People in Massachusetts, Inc., The	11,055	9,700	1,372 52	1,400 70
16	Sixty Orange Associates, Inc., The	2,847	—	1,556 53	—
17	Societa di Mutuo Soccorso e Beneficenza Canicattinese, Incorporated	658	—	274 10	—
18	Society for Ministerial Relief	394,599	—	1,434 50	—
19	Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen	231,558	—	—	—
20	Society for the Relief of the Widows and Or- phans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church	239,772	—	—	—
21	Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home) (21 beds)	56,666	17,257	6,206 37	3,202 10
22	Sofia American Schools, Inc.	817,288	458,756	8,184 00	73,799 63
23	Solomon M. Hyams Fund, Inc.	1,480,981	—	—	—
24	South Boston Neighborhood House	20,000	14,500 ⁴	5,443 20	1,083 26
25	South Boston Samaritan Society	1,000	—	7 01	—
26	South End Day Nursery, The	63,184	14,900	7,905 50	580 50
27	South End Day Nursery Auxiliary	12,726	—	236 75	4,909 60
28	South End Diet Kitchen of Boston, The	56,818	—	3,338 55	7,630 12
29	South End House Association, The	391,772	123,000 ⁴	28,117 60	11,455 90
30	South End Music School, The	48,432	34,000 ⁴	5,011 10	10,040 06
31	Speech Readers Guild of Boston, The	49,607	25,000 ⁴	7,793 08	3,339 69
32	Stearns Fund, Inc.	932	—	17,851 70	2,598 80
33	Students' Aid Foundation, Incorporated, The	20,927	—	—	1,410 44
34	Students House Corporation	104,310	40,500 ⁴	167 75	42,595 59
35	Sunnyside Day Nursery, The	39,876	21,674	4,025 50	663 04
36	Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem")	11,176	8,000 ⁴	260 02	6,636 68
37	Swiss Benevolent Society	3,023	—	150 00	6 80
38	Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The	19,234	6,000 ⁴	774 27	1,702 03
39	Taadood Melkite Catholic Society of Greater Boston, Inc., The	120	—	275 00	338 75
40	Tabernacle Society of Boston, The	1,212	—	2,380 44	1,625 69
41	Talitha Cumi Maternity Home and Hospital (Talitha Cumi Home)	286,872	99,703	11,667 29	5,312 16
42	Three-fold Movement—League of Neighbors, Fellowship of Faiths, Union of East and West (Incorporated), The	13	—	156 90	—
43	Travelers Aid Society of Boston, Inc.	22,267	—	21,071 91	3,621 48
44	Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial)	191,935	75,000	11,407 50	7,241 11
45	Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery	50,313	9,500	6,415 38	2,736 09
46	Union Rescue Mission, The	75,359	75,000	12,096 48	—
47	Unitarian Foundation, Inc.	164	—	3,124 40	—
48	Unitarian Service Pension Society, The	512,132	—	10,986 83	—
49	United Hebrew Benevolent Association of Boston	20,000	—	—	—
50	U. S. Junior Nautical Training Schools, Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
51	Vernon Advent Christian Home Inc.	24,535	7,500	711 00	4,398 68

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.

Pt. II.
Charitable Corporations — Continued.

95

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$333 71	—	\$14,846 74	\$17,153 66	\$4,140 00	12	42	—	—	1
17,395 74	\$246 83	20,185 49	20,305 62	10,755 20	13	408	317	—	2
1,469 88	5,907 66	107,892 08	123,350 77	36,644 61	64	1,353	90	—	3
—	—	770,210 31	774,167 53	259,976 46	328 ^{3 6}	727,952	617,088	44,195	4
1 08	—	22,091 20	22,038 00	1,200 00	3 ⁶	12 ²	182	16	5
256 97	—	12,711 01	12,010 07	3,672 25	5	694	86	2	6
786 63	—	10,295 78	12,047 03	8,929 50	1 ⁶	—	—	—	7
699 86	—	8,128 46	8,795 38	2,749 00	4	—	—	—	8
4,371 12	—	5,388 87	5,090 44	300 00	5	2,500	— ³	—	8
12,615 23	—	12,615 23	12,624 00	550 00	1	158	158	172	9
30,047 09	—	30,047 09	30,354 69	3,550 00	1 ⁶	3 ²	—	1	10
—	—	2,637 85	2,786 26	—	1 ⁶	2 ²	—	—	11
—	—	1,133 64	1,231 09	—	1	382	—	—	12
—	—	136 40	221 97	—	—	1 ²	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	6 ²	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	— ³	— ³	— ³	14
—	400 34	3,440 77	3,118 88	—	—	— ³	— ³	142	15
450 33	—	2,506 86	728 18	40 00	— ³	1	— ³	—	16
23 81	—	297 91	388 35	—	—	— ³	— ³	— ³	17
20,235 10	—	21,669 60	23,023 62	200 00	2 ⁶	64	64	—	18
11,638 74	3,884 58 ^s	11,638 74	9,207 05	—	—	18	18	—	19
12,215 96	—	12,215 96	11,613 17	—	—	52	52	—	20
1,713 47	50 00 ^s	11,121 94	11,281 42	4,431 58	11	46	21	—	21
19,900 01	—	100,789 43	115,721 49	49,711 86	50	434	—	—	22
87,412 10	—	87,412 10	101,454 15	3,751 82	1 ⁶	18 ²	—	—	23
216 17	—	6,774 37	7,101 47	6,026 66	5	—	—	—	24
53 19	—	60 20	60 20	—	6	458	50	—	24
2,245 05	—	8,300 05	10,085 17	5,443 91	6	76	76	—	25
460 86	—	5,607 21	4,506 60	—	7	64	5	49	26
—	—	10,968 67	11,042 10	—	—	1 ²	—	—	27
13,878 48	10,000 00	63,522 17	56,200 72	32,941 10	—	1,338	688	—	28
167 35	500 00	15,718 51	14,675 49	11,591 80	31	3,000	—	—	29
2,367 55	3,000 00	16,500 32	14,553 16	7,572 86	31	324	15	—	30
44 73	—	20,495 23	26,582 88	125 00	8	84 ²	—	8	31
800 72	—	2,211 16	1,819 65	—	1 ⁶	930	645	—	31
142 80	—	42,906 14	41,151 25	14,097 77	1	22 ²	63	44	32
597 69	2,500 00 ^s	5,455 98	8,200 55	5,079 85	1	63	—	—	33
—	—	6,956 30	6,868 67	1,659 00	—	10	—	—	33
124 58	—	281 38	426 38	—	18	77	—	—	34
1,638 70	—	4,115 00	3,220 52	520 00	6	5 ²	10	44	35
—	—	613 75	619 00	—	2	59	3	—	36
15 70	—	4,021 83	3,908 89	—	—	109	9	—	37
11,146 33	2,000 00	30,290 15	36,391 64	16,492 32	1	9	9	—	37
—	—	156 90	151 66	—	1	2 ²	45	29	38
987 26	2,834 50	28,515 15	30,114 27	24,384 84	—	45	—	—	39
5,465 97	—	21,302 08	14,876 78	7,712 00	—	36	36	—	40
1,706 75	2,000 00	12,783 22	8,656 77	5,715 49	19	360	272	—	41
348 89	—	12,445 37	14,686 22	8,488 95	—	—	—	—	42
8 83	—	3,133 23	5,508 90	70 00	14	19,578	19,578	—	43
85 44	3,000 00	14,072 27	12,341 12	50 00	8	23	—	—	44
1,007 50	—	1,007 50	1,007 50	—	10	6 ²	579	461	45
774 04	40 62 ^s	5,946 68	6,184 27	2,371 02	7	1,142	13,640	164	46
—	—	—	—	—	1	16 ²	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	1	— ⁸	— ⁸	— ⁸	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	1 ²	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	3	19	6	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51

^s Restricted to capital.

^s Paid officers.

^s Reported under American Unitarian Association.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Vincent Memorial Hospital, The (22 beds) .	\$523,529	\$79,207	\$33,707 61	\$9,671 36
2	Walker Missionary Homes, Inc.	196,742	98,500	1,303 10	12,124 59
3	Washingtonian Home	141,231	61,000	—	13,487 00
4	Welcome House, Inc.	—	—	—	—
5	Wells Memorial Association	62,460	51,100 ⁴	11,800 05	3,952 82
6	West End House Alumni Association, Inc. .	1,165	—	802 00	—
7	West End House, Inc., The	538,991	213,082	25 00	5,000 06
8	West End Matan Basaiser Charitable Association, The ¹	—	—	—	—
9	West End Young Mens Hebrew Association .	44,013	15,000 ⁴	—	3,364 91
10	Westminster Foundation, Inc.	28,034	8,700 ⁴	—	5,565 99
11	Widows' Society in Boston	325,219	—	6,420 00	—
12	William Lawrence Camp, Inc.	13,530	9,000 ⁴	2,010 00	6,739 44
13	Winchester Home for Aged Women	83,133	55,000	170 49	553 30
14	Wolfeboro Charitable Fund Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
15	Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society	30,545	—	491 00	200 34
16	Womans Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital	1,132	—	5,011 00	—
17	Woman's Board of Missions	483,800	—	13,530 97	—
18	Woman's Charity Club, The	373,546	326,353 ⁴	12,093 35	1,587 91
19	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Cooper Community Centre)	38,330	11,592 ⁴	5,023 72	385 68
20	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Medical Mission)	79,230	65,600 ⁴	12,650 44	12,535 47
21	Woman's Seaman's Friend Society	15,201	—	1,534 12	89 13
22	Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts, The	49,634	—	6,860 35	—
23	Women's Educational and Industrial Union .	75,791	—	42,083 16	977,807 13
24	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of the	761,410	338,333 ⁴	—	—
25	Women's Municipal League Committees, Incorporated	844	—	6,777 02	193 50
26	Women's Palestine Agricultural Association Inc. (The Palagrass)	48	—	14 20	766 15
27	Women's Scholarship Association	248	—	957 75	2,203 20
28	Women's Service Club of Boston	11,103	10,500	57 75	620 57
29	Wood Memorial Home, Inc.	1,186,415	—	—	—
30	Working Girls Home, The	304,913	293,250 ⁴	10 00	84,720 50
31	Y. D. Overseas Memorial, Inc.	11,254	—	470 54	—
32	Young Men's Educational Aid Association, The .	—	—	93 00	—
33	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston .	176,860	150,000 ⁴	14,847 63	13,778 95
34	Young Traveller's Aid Society, The . . .	27,514	—	—	—
35	Young Viggianese Club of East Boston . .	—	—	35 00	—
BOXFORD					
36	Female Charitable Society of West Boxford .	125	—	15 50	272 64
BRAintree					
37	Braintree Friendly Aid Association . . .	2,350	—	4,504 86	3,007 94
38	Braintree Young Men's Christian Association	1,308	—	—	—
39	Norfolk County Health Association, Inc. .	3,016	—	21,731 26	—
BREWSTER					
40	Brewster Woman's Club (Inc.), The . . .	3,628	2,000 ⁴	1 00	730 13
BRIDGEWATER					
41	Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association . .	8,020	—	341 65	1,670 23
BROCKTON					
42	Brockton Day Nursery	19,638	—	1,800 00	505 85
43	Brockton Girl Scouts, Inc.	5,872	5,000	1,890 14	3,704 19
44	Brockton Hospital Company (130 beds) . .	966,819	438,582 ⁴	38,968 00	133,783 18
45	Brockton Humane Society, The	9,104	3,000	66 00	73 95

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid E - mployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals		
\$22,856 00	\$1,000 00 ⁵	\$38,234 97	\$36,184 11	\$18,638 83	20	301	188	-	1	
4,801 76	5,000 00 ⁶	18,229 45	18,961 99	4,351 35	9	216	-	-	2	
7,457 53	-	20,944 53	22,034 32	9,611 35	{ 1 ⁶ 11 }	687	14	-	3	
4,879 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
2 59	-	20,632 37	21,002 37	12,137 31	26	1,575	-	-	5	
15,886 92	-	804 59	965 11	-	-	1 ²	-	-	6	
-	-	20,911 98	27,077 75	14,819 35	19	970	325	-	7	
-	-	3,364 91	3,801 12	777 11	1	-	-	-	8	
-	-	5,565 99	4,662 08	2,960 00	1	700	700	-	9	
16,059 93	2,834 50	25,314 43	20,627 69	1,108 34	1	106	106	-	10	
-	-	9,104 94	8,623 08	1,954 35	15	130	-	-	11	
3,796 74	-	5,400 81	6,801 56	2,245 00	{ 1 ⁶ 7 }	36	- ³	-	12	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	
1,708 56	-	2,513 15	2,985 48	-	-	{ 1 ² 33 }	-	-	14	
3 31	-	5,014 31	4,203 18	-	-	1 ²	-	-	15	
15,133 64	{ 3,858 48 ⁵ 4,759 87 }	33,424 48	51,291 19	265 00	1	-	-	-	16	
-	-	13,681 26	6,098 63	-	-	1 ²	-	-	17	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	
1,334 78	-	6,744 18	6,765 62	3,698 74	7	490	170	100	19	
-	-	25,185 91	24,126 53	13,718 95	14	{ 20 ² 34,534 ⁷ }	15,750 ⁷	- ³	20	
601 97	1,100 00	3,325 22	3,072 83	1,560 00	1	- ³	- ³	- ³	21	
2,559 32	-	9,419 67	9,579 35	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	22	
-	-	1,021,935 32	1,028,201 71	331,276 13	{ 2 ⁶ 450 }	- ³	- ³	- ³	23	
588 20	-	588 20	998 34	-	-	1 ²	-	-	24	
449 43	-	7,419 95	8,161 19	5,841 75	6	104,260	104,260	-	25	
-	-	924 35	1,053 14	-	-	1 ²	-	-	26	
22 59	-	3,183 54	1,059 94	-	-	14	14	-	27	
2,117 60	-	2,795 92	2,876 26	960 38	2	{ 7 ² 43 }	14	100	28	
78,436 48	-	78,436 48	1,407 65	-	-	-	-	-	29	
818 19	-	85,548 69	71,702 23	21,682 55	32	1,722	142	2,160	30	
340 04	-	810 58	86 82	-	-	-	-	-	31	
-	-	93 00	93 00	-	-	{ 6 ² 41 }	41	7	32	
5 24	-	29,677 23	30,308 36	14,336 75	10	1,700	- ³	-	33	
1,573 16	-	1,573 16	1,600 00	-	-	1 ²	-	-	34	
-	-	35 00	35 00	-	-	-	-	-	35	
-	-	288 14	267 26	-	-	-	-	-	36	
47 99	-	7,560 79	7,182 91	3,706 88	4	1,861	762	252	37	
64 91	-	64 91	5 00	-	-	-	-	-	38	
49 78	-	21,781 04	21,175 44	3,874 51	2	{ 29 ² 100 }	-	-	39	
97	-	732 10	758 63	-	-	-	-	-	40	
348 00	-	2,359 88	2,692 54	1,733 33	1	286	52	59	41	
915 02	-	3,220 87	2,988 76	1,410 48	3	234	-	-	42	
-	-	5,625 79	5,910 09	1,731 00	1	419	419	-	43	
22,495 03	-	195,867 76	188,887 74	92,889 44	106	40,928	3,704	-	44	
1,501 10	-	1,716 40	2,557 47	1,680 00	{ 2 ⁶ 2 }	5,000 ⁸	- ³	-	45	

⁵ Restricted to capital.

⁶ Paid officers.

⁷ Visits.

⁸ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BROCKTON—Con.					
1	Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association, Inc.	\$1,056	—	\$5 00	\$185 00
2	Brockton Social Service Council, Inc.	28,645	—	109,768 07	—
3	Brockton Visiting Nurse Association	35,650	\$2,900 ⁴	14,449 32	9,372 56
4	Brockton Young Men's Christian Association, The	455,874	250,000	14,399 28	40,420 68
5	Brockton Young Women's Christian Association	209,461	102,900 ⁴	17,854 75	18,075 87
6	Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of the	20,540	10,000	—	—
7	Ellis Brett Neighborhood Center of Community Service of Brockton, Inc.	822	—	—	—
8	Family Welfare Association of Brockton ¹	—	—	—	—
9	Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trustees of the	240,000	95,645	—	2,224 94
10	Joubellite Great League Incorporated	—	—	—	—
11	Pettee-Chace Scholarship Fund	2,668	—	5 00	—
12	Pilgrim Foundation, The	997,577	—	25 00	—
13	Plymouth County Health Association, Inc.	1,226	—	13,305 82	5,278 75
14	Wales Home for Aged Women, The	245,721	23,100	581 01	1,007 12
15	Woman's Club of Brockton	24,295	—	6,632 20	1,139 28
BROOKLINE					
16	Brookline Friendly Society, The	121,443	24,596	19,571 39	7,230 16
17	Brookline Service Club, Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
18	Brooks Hospital (43 beds)	269,314	139,174 ⁴	6,000 00	87,818 60
19	Christian Science Benevolent Association, The (146 beds)	1,572,329	1,333,287	134,219 85	210,353 56
20	Eloist Ministry, Inc., The	51,748	22,500 ⁴	10,301 48	4,416 49
21	Frauen Verein ¹	—	—	—	—
22	Free Hospital for Women ⁸ (97 beds)	3,302,270	1,104,385	64,316 88	128,552 10
CAMBRIDGE					
23	Ames Foundation	12,501	—	94 22	—
24	Avon Home, The	348,594	25,004	4,042 97	9,064 32
25	Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chesed Charitable Loan Association	5,063	—	423 78	10,264 00
26	Cambridge Community Center, Inc.	48	—	1,809 00	132 40
27	Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society, The	43	—	1,783 55	1,605 35
28	Cambridge Homes for Aged People	563,229	113,066	3,429 50	3,468 95
29	Cambridge Hospital (300 beds)	1,998,265	1,132,597 ⁴	4,315 90	268,897 75
30	Cambridge Neighborhood House	39,686	3,787 ⁴	3,896 50	2,194 11
31	Cambridge-port Fruit and Flower Mission, The	1,383	—	310 43	10 50
32	Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund Inc.	219	—	14 83	—
33	Cambridge Tuberculosis Association ⁹	—	—	—	—
34	Cambridge Tuberculosis and Health Association	11,715	—	15,000 70	419 30
35	Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, The	78,420	14,744	9,682 00	14,216 55
36	Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association	399,759	284,750 ⁴	30,929 14	82,926 84
37	Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association, The	249,254	148,832	25,212 45	36,645 87
38	Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge	33,899	17,400 ⁴	—	3,121 50
39	Council for the Clinical Training of Theological Students, Inc.	7	—	3,855 52	—
40	East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts	48,845	20,000 ⁴	6,364 70	1,862 88
41	Family Welfare Society of Cambridge, The	45,099	—	55,689 45	1,513 17
42	Harvard Legal Aid Bureau	119	—	841 50	39 38
43	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, The (215 beds)	798,263	743,911	8,801 52	124,547 84
44	Howard Benevolent Society of Cambridge	8,803	—	—	—
45	Middlesex Charitable Infirmaries, Inc. (100 beds)	154,708	13,718 ⁴	100 00	47,225 64
46	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum	511,887	500,000	7,783 00	15,020 79
47	Tide Over League, Inc.	126	—	2,971 00	6,274 87
48	United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc.	36	—	1,113 45	—

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.⁹ Name changed to Cambridge Tuberculosis and Health Association.¹⁰ Attendance.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN		
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals
\$67 91	—	\$257 91	\$1,900 00	—	—	12	—	— 1
38 52	\$249 50	110,056 09	115,324 75	\$4,270 86	3	15 ²	—	— 2
1,320 85	—	25,172 87	25,872 15	22,618 13	17	4,039	643	— 3
36,441 79	—	95,770 53	93,535 68	46,302 75	23	2,779 ⁷	— ³	— 4
2,710 28	—	39,313 07	49,084 57	22,340 36	20	{ 7,124 ^{9 2} }	2,839	6 5
512 04	—	512 04	512 04	—	—	1 ²	—	— 6
44 51	—	44 51	200 00	—	—	1 ²	—	— 7
8,960 75	—	11,185 69	8,406 72	3,158 95	{ 3 ⁶ }	7	—	— 8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 9
32 12	—	37 12	228 00	—	—	2	—	— 10
48,122 18	—	48,147 18	46,628 37	2,080 00	1 ⁶	{ 20 ² }	3,010	612 12
93 06	—	18,677 63	18,818 01	3,109 00	2	{ 3,010 ^{27 2} }	— ³	— 13
9,590 58	50,005 93 ⁵	11,178 71	10,153 85	4,251 72	{ 1 ⁶ }	11,508	20	— 14
1,132 66	—	8,904 14	8,593 09	—	5	20	70	75 15
5,968 05	4,700 00 ⁵	32,769 60	33,084 86	23,926 06	{ 1 ⁶ }	{ 9 ² }	366	— 16
—	—	122,900 65	112,045 35	58,203 66	20	2,311	2	— 17
12,017 08	10,959 79	367,550 28	363,710 34	319,423 27	44	1,074	—	— 18
—	—	14,717 97	16,240 53	8,578 50	181	2,656	138	— 19
138,031 45	23,095 89	366,378 84	332,789 36	131,876 65	{ 2 ⁶ }	— ³	— ³	— ³ 20
551 06	—	645 28	5 00	—	5	—	—	— 21
16,709 58	5,255 45	35,072 32	29,010 90	12,116 00	97	15,135	14,639	— 22
2 22	—	10,703 33	10,916 55	150 00	—	—	—	— 23
—	—	2,048 13	2,011 72	1,079 50	8	{ 2 ² }	326	407 24
—	—	3,388 90	3,540 53	—	1	406	—	— 25
21,273 95	26,089 90	54,262 30	25,516 86	9,895 65	4	162	—	— 26
37,886 78	{ 10,000 00 ⁵ }	327,814 78	329,081 40	152,604 20	16	58	—	— 27
1,002 33	5,500 00 ⁵	7,092 94	7,817 58	5,511 98	{ 1 ⁶ }	292	10	896 30
68 65	—	389 58	376 56	—	145	9,617	3,096	— 29
11 80	—	26 63	600 00	—	10	{ 3 ² }	— ³	46 31
428 04	5,000 00	20,848 04	14,915 79	6,230 98	—	185	4	— 32
2,549 79	500 00	27,402 55	23,834 42	13,956 65	5	{ 2 ² }	721	165 34
6,203 79	500 00	110,559 77	110,042 15	50,621 60	11	{ 5,958 ^{10 2} }	3,215	— 35
5,788 55	1,000 00	70,977 64	69,170 48	40,038 51	52	{ 1,074 ⁷ }	— ³	— 36
473 90	—	3,865 62	4,333 27	1,474 00	36	58,600 ¹⁰	223	— 37
—	—	3,855 52	3,058 45	2,090 00	2	2,152	—	— 38
602 21	500 00	9,341 36	7,999 63	5,166 32	2	40	40	— 39
2,597 66	6,923 75	66,724 03	65,069 56	15,004 32	4	742	352	— 40
6 56	—	887 44	922 69	151 45	10	124	124	1,103 41
2,781 10	{ 14,682 17 ⁵ }	146,566 28	122,035 24	35,110 70	1	617	483	— 42
366 42	20,435 82	366 42	319 09	—	73	384	64	— 43
23 75	—	47,349 39	48,078 25	19,197 56	—	—	—	46 44
452 48	2,372 58	25,628 85	22,740 54	4,124 00	36	2,099	464	— 45
—	—	9,245 87	9,329 88	3,314 00	15	115	28	— 46
—	—	1,113 45	1,076 59	—	4	736	736	— 47
—	—	—	—	—	—	75	75	50 48

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Membership.⁸ Report for 15 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	CAMBRIDGE—Con.				
1	Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The	—	—	\$4,258 60	—
	CANTON				
2	Canton Hospital and Nursing Association . . .	\$6,384	—	3,187 86	\$2,008 27
3	Canton Playgrounds Association, The . . .	18,620	\$3,500	—	—
	CHATHAM				
4	Chatham Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated . . .	1,450	—	1,864 00	342 30
	CHELSEA				
5	Chebra Kadisha of Chelsea	20,310	18,000	493 00	3,536 59
6	Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home . . .	48,158	38,500	568 19	3,123 35
7	Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association, The . . .	7,051	—	938 65	12,957 20
8	Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home	5,025	4,500	124 64	—
9	Chelsea Memorial Hospital (107 beds) . . .	191,099	141,000 ⁴	92 00	95,645 88
10	Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc., The . . .	517	—	515 50	389 77
11	Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association . . .	150,008	130,500 ⁴	4,588 18	9,181 22
12	Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea	1,485	—	1,418 51	—
13	Chevra Thilim & Gemilath Chesed Association, Inc. of Chelsea	6,049	—	275 00	373 44
14	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea . . .	— ³	—	743 27	18,246 50
15	Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association ¹ . . .				
16	Mishner Free Loan Association ¹				
17	Old Ladies Home Association of Chelsea, Massachusetts	94,398	3,500	2,770 96	1,000 50
18	Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of the	998,388	582,988	583,111 14	697 84
	CLINTON				
19	Clinton District Nursing Association, Inc. . .	3,678	—	164 00	2,966 15
20	Clinton Home for Aged People, The	135,823	20,900	462 10	3,435 66
21	Clinton Hospital Association, The (87 beds) . . .	350,224	94,800	3,272 24	55,232 01
22	Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association . . .	8,114	—	1,108 27	—
	COHASSET				
23	Beechwood Improvement Association, Incorporated, The	2,751	1,700 ⁴	—	348 39
24	Bonnie Bairns Association	244	—	—	—
25	Cohasset Horse Show Association, Inc.	15,848	15,000	3,840 00	1,204 41
26	Sandy Beach Association	33,970	24,585	5 00	2,212 25
	CONCORD				
27	Concord Female Charitable Society, The . . .	14,839	—	922 78	—
28	Concord's Home for the Aged	93,861	7,500	—	798 00
29	Emerson Hospital in Concord (48 beds) . . .	173,436	113,024	8,813 69	35,608 62
30	New England Deaconess Association (Home for Aged Methodist Women)	42,928	42,928	5,457 05	2,549 17
31	Women's Parish Association	6,425	—	157 00	673 13
	DALTON				
32	Berkshire Animal Rescue League	42,342	15,000	229 50	552 85
33	W. Murray Crane Community House, Trustees of The	268,096	117,934	600 00	—
34	Young Mens Christian Association of Dalton . . .	96,111	23,000	2,492 69	756 04
35	Zenas Crane Fund for Student Aid Inc.	100,028	—	4,050 00	—
	DANVERS				
36	Danvers Home for the Aged	107,564	10,000	184 00	2,188 53
37	Danvers Visiting Nurse Association	18,205	—	1,663 34	1,995 95
38	New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged Blind or Infirm), The	214,277	73,154	14,025 47	1,519 32
39	Putnam Home, Inc.	51,354	9,500	325 00	1,446 12
40	Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund Inc. . .	49	—	—	417 22
	DEDHAM				
41	Andrew H. Hodgdon Memorial Fund, Inc. . . .	13,745	—	—	—
42	Dedham Community Association, Inc.	41,329	36,000 ⁴	2,313 40	49,268 73

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN		
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals
-	-	\$4,258 60	\$4,258 60	-	-	1 ²	-	- 1
\$231 88	\$200 00 ⁵	5,428 01	4,925 70	\$2,975 66	2	712	511	- 2
928 86	-	928 86	1,038 08	418 00	2	-	-	- 3
7 32	-	2,213 62	2,266 00	1,700 50	1	133	49	- 4
340 00	-	4,369 59	4,269 54	310 00	2	10 ²	-	- 5
415 20	{ 3,000 00 ⁵ 2,000 00 }	6,106 74	5,886 04	2,879 00	5	42	-	- 6
-	-	13,895 85	12,413 81	208 00	{ 1 ⁶ 1 }	400	100	- 7
621 81	-	746 45	584 18	-	-	650	650	- 8
1,101 08	2,500 00	120,338 96	107,789 71	44,770 70	35	3,419	752	- 9
18 12	-	923 39	1,137 49	-	-	1 ²	-	- 10
-	-	13,769 40	13,761 25	6,754 12	7	375 ⁷	- ³	- 11
69 80	-	1,488 31	1,736 31	328 00	{ 1 ⁶ 1 }	720	720	- 12
-	-	648 44	415 95	75 00	{ 1 ⁶ 1 }	175	- ³	- 13
-	-	18,989 77	19,001 47	275 00	{ 1 ⁶ 2 }	462	462	- 14
4,605 03	-	8,376 49	4,154 15	1,528 00	2	10	10	- 17
5,006 84	186 01	589,001 83	285,031 44	118,543 88	{ 3 ⁸ 184 }	1,103	1,103	- 18
128 95	-	3,259 10	2,945 15	2,778 00	2	3,707	277	- 19
5,141 42	1,835 25	10,874 43	6,901 31	2,375 25	4	15	-	- 20
13,364 28	10,252 79	82,121 32	52,307 77	25,522 67	22	1,113	- ³	- 21
399 00	-	1,906 27	1,496 59	-	-	{ 4 ² 36 }	36	- 22
129 00	-	477 39	579 73	50 00	1	-	-	- 23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 24
12 70	-	5,194 39	1,233 66	-	-	2 ²	-	- 25
429 46	-	2,646 71	2,837 32	1,271 93	2	4,532	- ³	- 26
831 28	-	1,754 06	1,617 03	-	-	36	36	- 27
4,192 10	-	4,990 10	4,161 82	1,439 00	2	5	4	- 28
3,274 13	-	47,696 44	48,473 81	19,093 18	15	999	14	- 29
5,462 40	6,000 00	19,504 97	15,104 46	3,791 20	6	32	16	- 30
323 91	-	1,170 23	1,099 62	-	-	14 ²	-	- 31
700 00	-	1,482 35	1,894 90	1,440 00	1	338 ³	- ³	- 32
6,108 31	-	6,708 31	6,564 38	-	-	- ³	- ³	- 33
4,105 75	-	7,354 48	7,430 92	4,595 10	4	208 ⁷	- ³	- 34
5,064 69	-	9,114 69	9,433 62	40 00	1	25	10 ²	- 35
4,511 02	-	7,098 55	6,706 59	2,385 10	{ 1 ⁶ 4 }	10	10	- 36
799 23	-	4,458 52	4,862 94	2,178 00	1	438	55	- 37
6,947 50	-	22,492 29	24,919 13	7,529 00	8	36	3	- 38
1,882 55	-	3,657 77	3,710 41	1,577 93	{ 1 ⁶ 3 }	37	3	- 39
-	-	417 22	710 00	25 00	1 ⁶	4	4	- 40
566 00	-	566 00	865 89	-	-	32	32	- 41
124 00	-	51,922 93	50,164 11	2,672 00	{ 1 ⁶ 1 }	- ³	- ³	- 42

⁵ Restricted to capital.

⁶ Paid officers.

⁷ Membership.

⁸ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
DEDHAM—Con.					
1	Dedham Emergency Nursing Association, The	\$44,590	\$5,000 ⁴	\$13,269 92	\$3,359 25
2	Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children	79,564	6,400	4,897 27	10,291 64
3	Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The	4,285	—	9,342 80	12 00
DUXBURY					
4	Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The	2,495	—	1,168 61	360 35
5	National Sailors Home	339,513	79,772	30 00	384 40
EASTHAMPTON					
6	Easthampton Home for Aged Women ¹				
7	Helping Hand Society	16,009	9,736	3,754 89	1,127 03
EASTON					
8	Eastondale Community Club	1,743	1,500	—	—
ESSEX					
9	Camp Chebacco, Inc.	—	—	70 00	4,212 25
EVERETT					
10	Church Home Association, The	8,415	3,704 ⁴	1,461 85	65 00
11	Everett Cottage Hospital (115 beds)	42,275	—	1,146 69	54,388 79
12	Everett Home for Aged Persons	47,840	5,630	1,672 83	—
13	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett	309	—	282 00	502 55
14	Mutual Help Association of the People of Monaster: The Birthday of Virgin Mary, The ¹				
FAIRHAVEN					
15	Fairhaven Benevolent Association	53,686	—	228 74	—
16	Fairhaven King's Daughters Home for the Aged, Inc.	15,430	—	353 67	973 00
17	Ladies Benevolent Society, The	1,417	845 ⁴	112 72	321 66
FALL RIVER					
18	Animal Rescue League of Fall River	85,415	9,000	212 00	1,154 26
19	Associaçao de Carridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trindade	1,632	1,500	413 60	—
20	Association for Community Welfare in Fall River, The	73,958	—	10,533 59	37 00
21	Bishop Stang Day Nursery, The	42,372	30,000	—	1,534 10
22	Boys Club of Fall River	529,209	250,000	2,332 06	6,730 91
23	Children's Home of Fall River	408,260	50,000	130 86	3,217 45
24	District Nursing Association of Fall River, Incorporated ¹				
25	Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society, The ¹				
26	Fall River Branch of the American Associa- tion of University Women, The (excluding Ninth Street Day Nursery)	189	—	426 41	138 70
27	Fall River Branch of the American Associa- tion of University Women, The (Ninth Street Day Nursery)	33,643	6,600	1,569 05	775 52
28	Fall River Deaconess Home, The	117,521	26,400	6,271 34	2,309 85
29	Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable In- stitution	—	—	300 00	—
30	Fall River High School Alumni Scholarships, Trustees of	66,383	—	—	—
31	Fall River Jewish Community Center Build- ing, Inc.	18,013	7,500 ⁴	2,666 87	326 42
32	Fall River Jewish Home for the Aged, Inc.	19,340	13,000	2,908 01	3,627 97
33	Fall River Women's Union	154,564	60,000	2,867 00	3,204 62
34	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary	18,147	17,550	3,277 41	3,450 00
35	Hebrew Free School Society	—	—	1,345 78	949 87
36	Home for Aged People in Fall River	574,643	100,000	52 26	582 00
37	Junior League of Fall River Inc.	2,529	—	1,027 00	6,189 46
38	Mt. Lebanon Society	8,500	1,240 ⁴	1,220 00	—
39	St. Anne's Hospital Corporation (116 beds)	154,696	150,000	519 00	55,389 71
40	Saint Joseph's Orphanage	507,909	485,000 ⁴	10,719 82	40,909 57
41	Saint Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River, The	183,037	150,000	32,820 43	4,847 16
42	Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The (125 beds)	955,925	941,210 ⁴	9,963 37	151,697 04

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations—Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$1,227 05	\$1,000 00 ⁵	\$17,856 22	\$15,018 31	\$7,673 88	9	{ 5 ² 1,329 }	732	212	1
6,258 01	—	21,446 92	20,362 10	10,166 45	11	437	1	—	2
16 30	—	9,361 10	5,470 93	1,320 00	1	—	—	375	3
127 50	—	1,656 46	1,632 30	1,227 61	1	{ 2 ² 332 }	279	—	4
15,562 28	—	15,976 68	15,346 58	5,693 57	{ 1 ⁶ 5 }	30	27	—	5
631 89	—	5,533 81	5,324 54	2,052 22	3	—	—	210	6 7
—	—	—	16 45	—	—	4	4	—	8
—	—	4,282 25	4,307 12	1,025 65	9	135	135	—	9
—	—	1,526 85	1,731 48	1,367 77	1	{ 9 ² 15 }	15	10	10
1,716 15	—	57,251 63	61,064 07	24,414 86	23	1,815	22	—	11
2,321 31	—	3,994 14	3,204 46	1,268 25	1	7	—	—	12
23 08	—	807 63	1,120 31	—	—	{ 3 ² 15 }	15	15	13
									14
3,454 70	—	3,495 70	3,884 80	240 00	1 ⁶	— ³	— ³	— ³	15
5,204 69	—	6,531 36	3,722 00	1,070 00	3	6	—	—	16
8 60	—	442 98	249 87	—	—	{ 3 ² 3 }	3	1	17
5,668 17	—	7,103 01	5,940 55	4,012 50	2	3,833 ⁷	1,800 ⁷	—	18
—	—	413 60	281 59	15 00	1	—	—	—	19
3,158 08	15,100 00 ⁵	13,728 67	13,173 81	5,031 55	3	—	—	1,560	20
647 00	—	2,181 10	2,648 04	98 00	1	162	12	—	21
14,429 01	—	23,491 98	22,988 69	14,345 15	9	3,033	—	—	22
16,822 11	52,973 14 ⁵	20,170 42	18,278 98	9,596 67	12	45	31	—	23
									24 25
—	—	565 11	606 29	—	—	1 ²	—	—	26
1,065 16	—	3,409 73	3,478 55	1,642 90	2	46	13	—	27
4,699 54	—	13,180 73	14,813 69	5,217 70	9	{ 7 ² 960 }	780	80	28
—	—	300 00	300 00	—	—	100	100	—	29
4,040 20	—	4,040 20	4,895 00	—	—	16	16	—	30
—	—	3,050 29	3,215 63	1,651 00	3	— ³	— ³	— ³	31
—	—	6,535 98	4,577 71	1,096 00	3	14	11	—	32
4,400 23	—	10,484 01	9,478 76	5,680 25	18	—	—	—	33
—	—	6,727 41	6,468 21	—	—	1,125	1,125	704	34
—	—	2,295 65	2,256 66	2,022 80	3	47	11	—	35
25,541 69	45,891 34 ⁵	26,175 95	24,454 40	10,052 39	{ 1 ⁶ 11 }	27	27	—	36
—	—	7,748 82	7,412 31	1,476 00	2	{ 9 ² 32 }	27	—	37
—	—	1,305 00	930 00	60 00	1	2 ²	—	5	38
363 71	—	56,272 45	56,685 95	20,256 50	49	1,935	441	—	39
2,940 12	—	57,867 19	40,662 54	10,533 89	49	772	90	—	40
1,244 83	11,388 00	50,584 94	30,236 44	4,399 25	16	143	98	—	41
31,993 91	—	193,719 69	173,446 25	80,619 26	79	2,317	176	—	42

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	FALL RIVER—Con.				
1	Union Hospital in Fall River (150 beds)	\$1,421,432	\$394,800 ⁴	\$10,756 36	\$114,642 75
2	Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River	6,771	—	465 55	110 19
3	Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River	357,171	176,000 ⁴	—	34,013 11
	FALMOUTH				
4	Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated	31,888	5,000	3,518 34	5,540 58
5	Lawrence High School Scholarship Association, Inc., of Falmouth, Mass., The	2,493	—	455 50	—
	FITCHBURG				
6	Burbank Hospital (221 beds)	1,008,641	673,160	—	187,739 34
7	Emergency Relief Committee of Fitchburg, Inc. ⁸	19,987	—	31,153 55	—
8	Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg, The	18,822	—	22,010 36	359 72
9	Fitchburg Community Chest, Inc.	11,936	—	76,153 27	—
10	Fitchburg Helping Hand Association	70,400	68,800	134 28	15,793 45
11	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies	219,698	45,618	3,080 00	2,634 69
12	New England French American Home	13,525	8,000 ⁴	1,807 38	741 50
13	Northern Worcester County Public Health Association, Inc.	7,861	—	8,855 52	—
14	Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The	19,090	—	6,650 00	9,602 76
15	Wachusett Children's Aid Society	51,744	11,150	5,690 00	7,113 26
16	Young Mens Christian Association of Fitchburg	199,973	135,901 ⁴	19,389 00	5,664 18
	FOXBOROUGH				
17	Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc.	94,968	40,000	22 24	6,331 15
	FRAMINGHAM				
18	All Souls Lend A Hand Club, Inc.	18,542	—	2,812 00	1,234 54
19	Bethel Home for the Aged	5,662	—	1,928 63	6,275 43
20	Christian Workers' Union ⁹	40,370	34,160 ⁴	3,412 73	3,062 29
21	Framingham Civic League, Inc.	165,003	144,605 ⁴	4,691 25	2,655 33
22	Framingham Community Health Association, Incorporated	—	—	3,551 26	1,648 66
23	Framingham Hospital	149,748	—	—	—
24	Framingham Union Hospital, Inc., The (130 beds)	375,029	227,000 ⁴	20,495 79	131,432 64
25	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham	127,596	30,000	1,061 55	5,357 70
26	Russian and Eastern European Mission ¹⁰	—	—	—	—
27	Southwestern Middlesex Public Health Association, Inc.	9,169	5,900 ⁴	3,802 47	2,256 00
28	Union Avenue Hospital Inc.	—	—	—	—
	FRANKLIN				
29	Frances Eddy King Student Fund, Inc., The	1,103	—	—	—
30	Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin, The	32,102	22,550 ⁴	729 16	3,923 75
	GARDNER				
31	Gardner Home for Elderly People, The	149,241	12,000	1,333 33	46 98
32	Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The (100 beds)	1,157,462	409,581	21,892 00	82,595 99
	GEORGETOWN				
33	Carleton Home, Trustees of the	41,576	2,000	—	28 14
	GLOUCESTER				
34	Addison Gilbert Hospital, The (50 beds)	789,990	298,972	1,025 00	52,848 85
35	Annisquam Association, Inc.	10,930	8,952	130 00	92 70
36	Associated Charities of Gloucester, The	2,460	—	577 45	16 50
37	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, The	110,956	9,000	—	2,013 68
38	Gloucester District Nursing Association	11,117	—	1,987 20	2,805 27
39	Gloucester Female Charitable Association	71,795	—	17 00	20
40	Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows and Orphans Aid Society	74,549	—	—	—
41	Gloucester Fishermen's Institute	124,321	47,000	2,520 50	20,187 40

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁸ Report for 6 weeks.⁹ Report for 5 months.

Pt. II.
Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$79,143 14	{ \$494,000 00 ⁵ 15,000 00	\$223,719 83	\$171,838 79	\$74,373 34	71	6,612	4,302	—	1
369 88	65 00	1,010 62	1,184 28	741 85	1	—	—	70	2
—	43,000 00 ⁵	34,013 11	34,514 70	18,926 00	16	34	34	—	3
704 17	—	9,763 09	9,848 99	7,151 58	5	260	28	—	4
106 28	—	561 78	448 21	—	—	7	7	—	5
13,152 02	2,318 73 ⁵	200,891 36	201,633 73	98,060 37	87	4,102	1,536	—	6
16	—	31,153 71	11,166 25	—	—	188	188	—	7
916 18	—	23,286 26	23,028 85	5,550 75	4	—	—	724	8
1,016 27	—	77,169 54	77,386 39	1,748 39	1	11 ²	—	—	9
—	—	15,927 73	15,331 62	5,145 16	10	412	—	—	10
10,724 61	1,100 00	17,539 30	9,355 65	4,476 85	{ 2 ⁶ 4	24	24	—	11
420 65	—	2,969 53	2,954 98	542 50	3	45	39	6	12
1,907 71	—	10,763 23	11,372 77	3,781 88	15	117	114	—	13
858 61	500 00	17,611 37	17,280 72	14,841 11	10	3,392	1,633	—	14
1,895 28	—	14,708 04	14,970 05	4,115 56	6 { 5 ² 74	24	—	—	15
9,809 95	—	34,863 13	35,109 00	16,489 87	10	500 ⁷	— ³	—	16
—	—	6,331 15	7,781 65	3,360 79	5	13	— ³	—	17
882 11	—	4,928 65	5,022 91	—	—	150	150	40	18
873 77	—	9,096 81	9,160 10	2,119 12	7	15	1	—	19
54	—	6,475 56	6,282 45	2,492 50	5	— ³	— ³	— ³	20
6,298 67	—	13,645 25	13,798 46	6,729 17	4	— ³	— ³	— ³	21
—	—	5,199 92	5,199 92	4,120 00	2	515	191	319	22
7,940 15	—	7,940 15	7,876 96	—	—	—	—	—	23
340 46	—	152,042 89	154,020 54	62,517 07	59	3,378	28	—	24
5,107 85	350 69	11,919 44	9,515 80	3,955 75	5	14	14	—	25
10 00	7 78	6,101 25	5,291 79	1,045 00	8 { 14 ² 59	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
46 92	—	46 92	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	5,245 45	5,542 50	2,973 71	{ 1 ⁶ 3	— ³	— ³	—	30
6,931 10	—	8,311 41	5,234 10	1,467 00	{ 3 ⁶ 2	6	6	—	31
17,501 92	—	122,112 89	117,491 27	49,251 79	46	1,983	31	—	32
2,230 56	—	2,258 70	2,484 76	904 19	{ 1 ⁶ 1	4	4	—	33
20,581 33	—	73,455 18	75,743 97	40,160 34	34	2,448	273	—	34
1,329 00	—	1,551 70	1,617 30	360 00	3	218	128	—	35
1,277 92	—	1,871 87	1,834 34	625 32	{ 1 ⁶ 1	— ³	— ³	— ³	36
5,080 26	—	7,093 94	6,102 73	2,342 93	{ 2 ⁶ 3	9	7	—	37
372 03	—	5,164 50	5,084 43	3,980 62	3	648	30	494	38
3,419 97	—	3,437 17	3,958 68	325 00	{ 1 ⁶ 1	1 ²	—	74	39
3,933 51	—	3,933 51	4,114 09	297 96	1	138	138	—	40
5,011 27	2,665 00	30,384 17	29,660 00	7,974 41	{ 1 ⁶ 5	100,000 ¹¹	— ³	—	41

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Membership.¹⁰ Name changed to Christian Workers' Union.¹¹ Visits.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
GLOUCESTER—Con.					
1	Gloucester Hebrews Ladies Aid Association, Inc.	\$397	—	\$229 13	\$133 70
2	Huntress Home	79,497	\$15,000	3,000 00	—
3	Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia ¹				
4	Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester, Mass.	207,182	107,750	17,757 66	11,184 98
GOSHEN					
5	International Medical Missionary Society, The	26,972	15,100	4,710 50	2,918 96
GREAT BARRINGTON					
6	Fairview Hospital (50 beds)	500,044	350,000	11,731 28	33,893 11
7	Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, Mass., The	27,176	6,000	4,767 97	3,166 48
GREENFIELD					
8	Franklin County Public Hospital, The (100 beds)	399,114	218,000 ⁴	15,000 00	78,590 53
9	Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts, The	3,314	—	2,187 17	236 61
10	Greenfield Health Camp, Inc.	5,518	5,000	3,197 05	—
11	Greenfield Society for the Protection of Animals, The	1,565	—	47 44	—
12	Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	9,549	—	1,463 36	7,266 59
13	Home for the Aged People of Franklin County	110	—	5 00	—
HAMILTON					
14	Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated	2,059	—	1,075 00	975 62
15	Visiting Nurse Association of Hamilton and Wenham, Inc.	573	—	2,506 86	641 33
HARWICH					
16	Harwich Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated	1,541	—	180 00	2,060 81
HAVERHILL					
17	Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc.	9,872	—	—	18 75
18	Esodia Theotokou Scalohoriton Lesvou, Inc. . .	135	—	226 77	—
19	Family Welfare Society of Haverhill	6,065	—	2,849 37	56 67
20	General Gale Hospital Aid Association . . .	1,469	—	11 05	22 11
21	Hale Hospital, The ¹				
22	Haverhill Boys Club Association	134,013	57,918 ⁴	3,616 27	949 49
23	Haverhill Children's Aid Society	161,981	—	479 00	724 80
24	Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated) . . .	663	—	224 00	432 65
25	Haverhill Day Nursery Association	38,708	7,500	1,052 65	1,976 56
26	Haverhill Female Benevolent Society	124,273	—	39 50	—
27	Haverhill Hebrew Sheltering Home, Inc. . .	3,000	1,400 ⁴	104 02	—
28	Haverhill Master House Painters and Decorators Association	2	—	—	155 00
29	Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated	3,411	—	807 00	273 35
30	Haverhill Union Mission, Inc.	13,749	13,500	481 64	13 17
31	Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association	53,318	41,250 ⁴	4,647 95	9,056 09
32	Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association	29,811	11,475	1,333 50	2,916 66
33	Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, The	3,396	—	89 80	50 00
34	Mary F. Ames Convalescents' Home, Inc., The	119,045	—	—	—
35	Massachusetts Pythian Sisters' Home Association, The	31,472	12,000	693 14	2,002 35
36	Old Ladies Home Association	246,548	17,850	1,209 50	5,861 86
37	Sarah A. White Home for Aged Men, The . .	138,341	—	—	—
38	Social Circle of the Portland Street Church, The	428	—	34 00	54 50
HINGHAM					
39	Hingham Memorial Hospital, Inc., The . . .	1,487	—	—	—
40	Hingham Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . .	13,239	7,000	2,631 53	2,018 21
HOLDEN					
41	Holden District Hospital Inc. (26 beds) . .	68,767	21,739 ⁴	5,263 10	35,260 56

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$29 56	—	\$392 39	\$792 39	\$118 00	1 ¹⁶	—	—	—	1
2,695 63	—	5,695 63	5,145 59	2,347 00	3	7	7	—	2
									3
3,601 43	—	29,904 07	28,086 79	15,795 51	12	{ 70 ² 6,500 ⁷ }	3,500 ⁷	—	4
387 50	—	6,980 96	6,929 91	1,281 13	6	110	—	—	5
7,228 79	{ \$1,000 00 ⁵ 296 00 }	44,304 82	45,295 23	24,216 25	24	574	73	—	6
1,173 14	—	9,107 59	10,964 17	7,759 60	5	850	581	598	7
6,040 49	—	100,362 84	104,159 39	40,294 87	38	1,431	14	—	8
164 46	—	2,588 24	2,485 76	1,828 61	15	242	—	—	9
24 31	—	3,221 36	3,719 40	1,156 00	9	145	145	—	10
61 10	—	108 54	67 88	—	—	— ³	— ³	—	11
314 32	—	9,044 27	8,541 56	6,850 00	4	1,311	188	841	12
—	—	5 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
292 89	—	2,632 71	2,685 76	1,850 00	2	{ 31 ² 2,000 }	1,000	—	14
6 08	—	3,154 27	3,158 40	1,935 00	1	2,584 ⁵	972 ⁸	—	15
54 99	—	2,295 80	2,737 55	1,882 10	1	117	33	110	16
429 85	—	448 60	425 00	—	—	9	9	—	17
7 44	—	234 21	191 05	—	—	—	—	—	18
268 81	—	3,180 88	4,166 18	1,689 40	2	—	—	276	19
59 77	—	92 93	180 40	—	—	{ 2 ² 6 }	— ³	—	20
3,732 99	700 00	8,998 75	8,185 97	5,751 00	6	1,200	—	—	21
7,613 18	2,400 00	11,216 98	9,248 75	1,720 00	{ 1 ⁶ 2 }	590	588	165	22
19 51	—	676 16	793 60	—	—	3	3	—	23
1,371 66	200 00	4,600 87	2,865 69	1,249 97	2	{ 3 ² 74 }	8	2	24
6,004 43	100 00	6,143 93	5,097 31	770 00	5	229	229	481	25
—	—	104 02	167 02	—	—	— ³	— ³	—	26
—	—	155 00	232 62	—	—	—	—	—	27
119 10	—	1,199 45	887 25	—	—	289	289	—	28
2,614 55	350 00	3,459 36	3,262 50	1,340 50	3	589	563	95	29
4,704 96	—	18,488 00	21,985 47	8,749 20	{ 2 ⁶ 3 }	1,080	55	—	30
1,641 23.	—	6,168 28	8,523 27	5,276 67	5	2,008	572	—	31
353 87	—	493 67	539 62	—	—	4	4	—	32
2,566 54	—	2,566 54	2,698 29	250 00	1 ⁶	—	—	—	33
689 14	—	4,465 15	3,227 45	1,170 90	1	4	— ³	—	34
11,108 68	500 00	18,690 97	16,309 45	6,484 05	{ 1 ⁶ 8 }	29	29	—	35
6,722 91	—	6,722 91	516 98	324 00	3 ⁶	—	—	—	36
—	—	88 50	229 71	—	—	1 ²	—	—	37
64 72	—	64 72	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
11 77	5,025 00 ⁵	4,661 51	4,601 50	2,039 00	1	215	30	—	39
878 64	5,000 00	46,402 30	39,966 86	13,219 63	13	729	10	—	40
									41

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Attendance.⁸ Visits.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	HOLYOKE				
1	Community Welfare League of Holyoke, Massachusetts, Incorporated	\$28,864	-	\$121,064 95	-
2	Holyoke Boys' Club Association, The	126,535	\$105,900 ⁴	10,600 00	\$698 26
3	Holyoke Day Nursery, Incorporated	75,079	67,000 ⁴	15,802 38	547 60
4	Holyoke Family Welfare Society, Inc.	-	-	5,322 24	18,103 34
5	Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society ¹	-	-	-	-
6	Holyoke Home for Aged People	187,166	33,000	450 00	2,492 90
7	Holyoke Home Information Center, Inc.	4,729	-	14,733 50	162 47
8	Holyoke Hospital (150 beds)	734,370	376,570	31,419 01	87,473 66
9	Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc.	316	-	7,995 00	247 70
10	Holyoke Society for the Care of Crippled Chil- dren, Inc.	179	-	2,900 00	184 28
11	Holyoke Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	17	-	9,115 00	7,246 31
12	Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association, The	364,243	194,000 ⁴	22,527 80	10,154 50
13	Ladies Hebrew Free Loan Society	1,165	-	132 42	2,113 58
14	Sisters of Providence (See below and also Adams):				
15	Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home)	75,038	70,000	3,541 68	23,355 20
16	Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethlehem Homes)	176,014	176,000	5,745 99	36,274 82
17	Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women) (140 beds)	307,214	175,310	567 67	131,353 26
18	Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls)	77,351	77,000	2,360 55	23,917 83
19	Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated	160,745	60,000	11,933 86	402 66
20	United Hebrew Charities of Holyoke, Inc.	766	-	441 00	634 55
21	White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass.	3,316	-	15 00	-
22	Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke, The	100,274	100,000	12,841 30	13,189 48
	HOPEDALE				
23	Hopedale Community House, Inc.	207,234	50,000	5,950 50	-
	HUDSON				
24	Hudson Community Health Association, In- corporated ²	1,749	-	293 17	672 53
	HULL				
25	Father Andrew O'Brien Memorial Association, Inc., of Hull	14,072	4,000 ⁴	244 00	1,614 52
	IPSWICH				
26	Coburn Charitable Society	227,507	8,500	-	351 20
27	Ipswich Hospital (operating Benjamin Stick- ney Cable Memorial Hospital) (25 beds)	215,201	124,842	11,511 68	14,895 53
	LANCASTER				
28	Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of the	13,988	-	-	-
29	Lancaster Social Service Association	20,404	-	985 22	1,116 97
30	Nathaniel Thayer Playground Association	135	-	2,915 16	-
	LAWRENCE				
31	Cardinal Gibbons Club	3,055	-	44 00	-
32	German Old Folks' Home of Lawrence, Massa- chusetts	43,928	10,000	339 62	4,057 77
33	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence	1,654	-	752 11	774 67
34	Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate, The	131,285	131,200	18,615 63	26,285 39
35	Lawrence Boys' Club	75,994	55,000	14,517 56	520 76
36	Lawrence City Mission	14,731	6,900 ⁴	17,939 10	944 20
37	Lawrence Community Chest, Inc.	7,409	-	163,579 49	-
38	Lawrence General Hospital (152 beds)	746,142	264,520	25,905 99	114,989 78
39	Lawrence Home for Aged People, The ¹	-	-	-	-
40	Lawrence Tuberculosis League, Inc.	19,167	11,750 ⁴	10,548 16	1,300 00
41	Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association	239,832	201,786 ⁴	15,549 70	24,830 73

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN		
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals
\$1,067 00	—	\$122,131 95	\$119,228 80	\$3,416 25	2	16 ²	—	— 1
757 20	—	12,055 46	12,132 95	7,939 06	15	1,060 ⁷	106 ⁷	— 2
—	\$800 00 ⁸	15,349 98	15,440 15	5,885 13	15	1,143 ^{4 2}	1,069	205 3
—	—	23,425 58	24,862 07	5,734 12	5	—	—	359 4
8,871 62	—	11,814 52	12,297 83	5,665 00	7	27	27	— 5
258 26	—	15,156 47	13,751 54	10,662 12	16	1,235	1,235	— 6
17,070 70	20,000 00 ⁸	135,979 02	156,191 59	67,844 30	74	4,282	257	— 8
5 22	—	8,247 92	7,787 39	6,636 50	5	1,156 ^{4 2}	374	— 9
—	—	3,084 28	3,186 17	1,299 97	1	154	60	— 10
—	—	16,361 31	16,408 84	14,691 73	9	2,357	— ³	— 11
19,680 25	—	52,362 15	55,658 17	25,861 85	1 ⁶	38 ²	4,977	— 12
198 00	—	2,444 00	2,321 00	—	11	6,849	41	— 13
—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	— 14
9 65	1,236 15	28,142 68	20,038 57	3,063 43	7	106	3	— 15
2 90	2,990 72	45,014 43	45,013 77	7,183 18	14	340	8	— 16
66 28	—	131,987 21	132,942 43	36,355 62	73	4,657	428	— 17
11 50	2,619 05	28,908 93	28,991 29	6,618 16	10	237	6	— 18
3,032 85	—	15,369 37	15,786 22	8,321 35	11	5,941 ^{1 2}	4,078	18 19
—	—	1,075 55	823 46	—	—	57 ^{2 2}	— ³	— 20
145 77	—	160 77	80 00	—	—	3	3	— 21
2,333 20	—	28,363 98	28,498 84	14,702 76	14	12,341 ^{20 2}	19	— 22
7,991 46	—	13,962 01	12,403 83	6,509 58	1 ⁶ 5	— ²	— ³	— ³ 23
30 75	—	996 45	900 19	520 83	2	1,456 ⁹	539 ⁹	— 24
—	—	1,908 52	1,930 19	—	—	— ²	— ³	— ³ 25
10,192 13	—	10,543 33	10,289 78	4,009 00	1 ⁶ 6	147	86	— 26
4,412 90	500 00 ⁸	30,936 10	29,517 82	15,722 92	12	335	5	— 27
605 05	—	605 05	854 00	—	—	19	19	— 28
1,133 87	—	3,236 06	3,443 26	2,045 00	2	333	269	— 29
—	—	2,915 16	2,822 13	1,342 07	2	742 ^{4 2}	600	— 30
—	—	44 00	47 18	—	—	—	—	— 31
1,273 27	350 00	6,020 66	5,297 93	1,789 71	1 ⁶ 2	18	—	— 32
—	—	1,526 78	1,472 07	—	—	271	271	50 33
235 30	111 39 ⁸	45,136 32	42,154 42	11,788 80	39	347	166	35 34
2,004 93	2,084 95	19,193 75	18,431 24	7,028 05	7	2,783 ⁷	— ³	— 35
921 96	—	19,805 26	20,132 83	8,401 20	1 ⁶ 6	1	—	1,071 36
529 92	—	164,109 41	160,934 70	4,300 00	3	15 ²	—	— 37
31,764 14	10,854 00 ⁸ 500 00	162,068 91	159,754 76	76,279 54	80	4,355	1,376	— 38
—	—	11,894 10	11,209 83	3,896 00	19	160	130	— 39
14,943 71	—	56,168 74	59,448 99	29,905 53	19	5,728	— ³	— 40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 41

⁶ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Membership.⁸ Report for 9 months.⁹ Visits.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
LAWRENCE— <i>Con.</i>					
1	Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association	\$149,792	\$57,084	\$23,404 92	\$15,087 30
2	Maronite Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence	4,998	1,800 ⁴	396 50	205 00
3	Patriotic Society of Habossi, Incorporated	7,319	—	311 16	—
4	Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated	23,000	—	—	—
5	St. John the Baptist Orthodox Greek Catholic Church of Lawrence	5,884	1,650 ⁴	2,442 68	—
6	Syrian National Club	6,574	3,000 ⁴	853 50	—
7	United Hebrew Ladies Free Loan Association	3,270	—	447 30	159 00
8	United Syrian Society of Lawrence, Mass.	12,051	4,800 ⁴	1,282 75	498 21
LEE					
9	Ascension Farm School, The Corporation of the ¹	—	—	—	—
LEICESTER					
10	Leicester Samaritan Association	4,884	—	287 00	671 31
LENOX					
11	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women (Meadow Place Branch)	272,925	25,000	—	931 28
LEOMINSTER					
12	Leominster Home for Old Ladies, The	146,581	12,913	—	3,197 65
13	Leominster Hospital Association (73 beds)	352,222	248,797 ⁴	1,706 65	43,076 75
LEXINGTON					
14	Isaac Harris Cary Educational Fund	236,305	—	250 00	—
15	Lexington Home for Aged People	75,589	21,947	2,674 23	2,316 34
16	Lexington Public Health Association Inc.	6,308	—	3,194 96	564 50
LINCOLN					
17	Farrington Memorial, Incorporated	308,707	98,518	100 00	—
LONGMEADOW					
18	Doane Orphanage, The ⁸	60,983	—	135 00	390 40
LOWELL					
19	L'Association Educatrice Franco-Americaine Inc.	8,615	1,000 ⁴	84 50	182 29
20	Ayer Home, Trustees of the	349,750	28,979	—	1,022 00
21	Battles Home, The	112,474	20,780	2,536 49	1,275 17
22	Channing Fraternity	10,172	—	—	—
23	Children's Home ¹	—	—	—	—
24	Faith Home	27,388	10,000	257 25	698 00
25	Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell	14,000	—	2,815 00	85 00
26	Horn Home for Aged Couples, The	33,957	22,900	1,436 62	4,834 96
27	Ladies' Gmeloo's Chasodem Association, The	2,524	1,000 ⁴	250 00	408 90
28	Ladies Helping Hand Society, The ¹	—	—	—	—
29	Lowell Association for the Blind, Inc.	1,670	—	926 67	77 85
30	Lowell Boys Club Association	66,807	10,000	8,417 00	—
31	Lowell Community Chest Association, Inc.	113,044	—	157,728 98	—
32	Lowell Day Nursery Association	135,458	30,627	5 00	1,554 95
33	Lowell Dispensary	6,549	—	50 00	—
34	Lowell General Hospital, The (180 beds)	2,024,574	568,750	5,006 00	98,108 89
35	Lowell Good Will Industries, Inc., The	31	—	2,269 50	18,064 94
36	Lowell Greek Charitable Association, Inc., The	—	—	—	—
37	Lowell Hebrew Community Center, Inc.	75,500	58,300 ⁴	7,927 75	1,807 99
38	Lowell Humane Society, The	48,648	—	621 00	877 46
39	Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul	350	—	246 30	—
40	Lowell Social Service League, Inc.	86	—	14,100 00	5,215 00
41	Lowell Visiting Nurse Association	11,750	—	31,938 62	5,168 31
42	Lowell Welfare Foundation, The	12	—	—	—
43	Lowell Young Men's Christian Association	405,440	334,000	14,000 00	29,810 98
44	Ministry-at-Large in Lowell	79,203	10,000	438 50	—
45	Old Ladies' Home	345,686	78,643	159 00	4,281 70
46	L'Orphelinat Franco-Americain	208,952	200,000	5,332 53	17,872 81
47	Phileducational Association of Georgitsiotes, "Socrates"	8,129	—	—	—
48	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum)	103,381	100,000	6,365 81	11,651 81

¹ None.² No report.³ Organizations aided.⁴ Not stated.⁵ Name changed to Doane Orphanage Trust Foundation.⁶ Animals.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN		
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals
\$6,231 41	\$2,084 96	\$47,042 84	\$40,464 68	\$25,045 85	20	{ ¹² 38,480 ⁷ }	16,019 ⁷	597 1
—	—	601 50	524 34	—	—	—	—	2
525 84	—	837 00	192 92	—	—	9	9	3
1,035 00	—	1,035 00	1,035 00	—	—	1 ²	—	4
—	—	2,442 68	1,714 92	787 50	1	—	—	5
—	—	853 50	1,002 98	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	606 30	75 20	—	—	121	121	7
352 20	—	2,133 16	2,523 59	1,650 31	39	3 ²	—	8
								9
182 59	—	1,140 90	1,498 78	775 03	1	196	50	110 10
14,196 09	—	15,127 37	9,109 52	4,051 55	5	8	8	— 11
7,608 44	808 04 ⁵	10,874 17	7,494 73	3,509 22	{ ²⁶ 3}	11	11	— 12
2,381 59	—	47,164 99	45,526 53	20,098 00	24	3,120	993	— 13
11,724 40	—	11,974 40	7,707 71	300 00	1	33	33	— 14
2,909 52	100 00	8,000 09	7,733 88	2,844 10	3	10	10	— 15
226 43	—	3,885 89	4,229 41	3,019 20	1	194	47	— 16
11,199 84	—	11,299 84	12,693 97	4,905 54	{ ¹⁶ 9}	292	292	— 17
2,781 62	25 00	3,359 61	1,752 43	—	—	6	4	3 18
173 74	—	440 53	505 14	57 00	1	{ ²² 10}	10	— 19
14,123 24	—	15,145 24	14,995 34	3,788 77	10	82	82	— 20
4,295 12	500 00	8,606 78	4,909 68	1,387 80	2	17	—	— 21
501 89	—	501 89	351 25	—	—	{ ⁴² 30}	30	— 22
844 77	403 96	2,203 98	3,614 67	1,404 00	2	12	6	— 23
577 85	300 00	3,875 80	3,664 05	1,760 00	2	{ ²¹ 162}	160	25 24
708 63	500 00	7,480 21	5,873 46	798 00	1	13	— ³	— 25
—	—	658 90	766 00	36 00	1 ⁶	33	30	— 26
33 80	—	1,038 32	1,080 46	343 00	2	118	118	— 27
—	—	8,417 00	8,400 95	5,938 00	3	1,800	1,800	— 28
3,165 74	25,000 00	185,894 72	156,059 37	5,388 00	{ ¹⁶ 3}	13 ²	—	— 29
5,675 57	—	7,235 52	5,615 51	2,833 40	5	183	13	— 30
285 61	—	335 61	175 85	—	—	— ³	— ³	— 31
57,756 77	23,387 81	187,335 67	122,159 62	46,644 24	52	4,275	842	— 32
—	—	20,334 44	20,438 20	17,073 02	35	168	—	— 33
—	—	9,735 74	9,399 69	3,886 36	3	— ³	— ³	— 34
5,494 05	2,274 09 ⁵	6,998 41	6,559 82	4,658 82	4	{ ^{55,839⁹} 20}	— ³	— 35
—	—	246 30	354 96	—	—	2,500	2,500	— 36
—	—	19,315 00	19,311 11	4,787 51	3	—	—	792 40
12 19	800 00 ⁵	37,119 12	38,957 74	32,080 40	21	6,517	1,452	— 41
3,802 42	—	47,613 40	47,812 48	22,300 00	15	3,000	800	— 42
3,180 62	—	3,619 12	3,435 11	4 00	1	197	197	— 43
10,625 74	11,500 00	26,797 07	15,969 54	5,780 18	10	43	—	— 44
1,429 95	1,600 00	26,235 29	24,116 64	7,884 60	36	201	38	— 45
—	—	—	35 45	—	—	—	—	— 46
118 34	—	18,135 96	15,413 35	3,980 00	11	90	13	— 47

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Attendance.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
LOWELL — Con.					
1	Saint John's Hospital (157 beds) . . .	\$417,982	\$407,000	\$566 00	\$100,634 17
2	St. Joseph's Hospital, Inc. (108 beds) . . .	207,352	200,000	11,965 98	63,346 27
3	Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell	143,357	75,550	16,000 00	21,378 98
LUDLOW					
4	Ludlow Hospital Society (29 beds) . . .	19,115	15,000	1,873 28	12,655 66
LYNN					
5	Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery, The .	35,504	8,200	11,327 29	9,857 75
6	Associated Charities of Lynn, The . . .	42,107	—	22,193 46	249 63
7	Associated Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Association of New England Dis- trict No. 2 Camp, Inc.	14,000	2,000 ⁴	6,074 00	10,495 99
8	Boys' Club of Lynn ²	137,499	16,000 ⁴	13,200 00	721 15
9	Camp Rotary, Inc., of Lynn, Mass. . . .	18,041	18,000	1,954 00	—
10	Columbus Guild of Lynn	30,144	7,100 ⁴	771 60	5,557 95
11	Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples . .	92,051	14,371	598 47	500 00
12	Greek Women's Aid Society of Lynn, Mass. ¹				
13	Harris Goldman Charity Fund, Inc., The ¹				
14	Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn, The ¹				
15	J. Fergus Gifford Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc.	3,683	—	1,652 47	—
16	Junior Aid Society, Inc.	3,259	—	635 00	4,192 38
17	Lynn Association for the Blind, Inc. ¹ . .				
18	Lynn Gold Star Mothers, Inc.	55	—	58 37	38 05
19	Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Helping-Hand Society, The ¹				
20	Lynn Home for Aged Men	252,159	7,873	25 00	522 75
21	Lynn Home for Aged Women	450,461	27,798	768 61	3,515 46
22	Lynn Home for Children	55,701	—	545 00	2,725 38
23	Lynn Home for Young Women	97,890	34,946	247 25	6,111 41
24	Lynn Hospital (203 beds)	1,374,865	724,248 ⁴	20,353 82	147,249 33
25	Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association, The ¹				
26	Lynn Tuberculosis League	844	—	1,969 39	—
27	Lynn Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . .	11,195	—	4,045 00	7,634 77
28	Mirabeau Fresh Air Camp, Inc.	1,400	1,400	1,317 46	—
29	Neighborhood House Association	23,503	9,000	6,211 33	1,630 84
30	Pullman Mission	46,491	—	786 72	1,142 36
31	Union Hospital (65 beds)	53,862	36,750 ⁴	7,000 00	58,069 58
32	Welfare Federation of Lynn, Inc. ⁹ . . .	41,794	—	245,125 24	—
33	Women's Union for Christian Work incor- porated at Lynn	—	—	—	—
34	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn .	475,394	388,356 ⁴	43,138 63	37,914 38
MALDEN					
35	Adelaide Breed Bayrd Foundation, The . .	31,363	—	—	—
36	Associated Charities of Malden, The . . .	54,191	—	632 50	23 73
37	Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc., The ¹				
38	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The (see also Ayer)	35,597	27,750 ⁴	2,273 46	8,253 45
39	Malden Arbeiter Ferein, Inc.	670	—	409 20	684 02
40	Malden High School Scholarship, Inc. . .	10,608	—	100 00	—
41	Malden Home for Aged Persons, The . . .	256,719	44,000	726 00	4,347 32
42	Malden Hospital, The (150 beds)	570,373	307,190	1,328 28	111,061 34
43	Malden Industrial Aid Society, The . . .	167,269	71,400	731 00	1,977 58
44	Malden Tuberculosis Society	5,153	—	1,481 75	—
45	Malden Young Men's Christian Association, The	391,806	322,091 ⁴	3,137 47	29,527 65
46	Monday Club of Malden, The	5,266	—	447 86	326 69
47	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden ¹				
48	Young Women's Christian Association of Malden	34,858	22,247	2,068 84	2,379 10
MANSFIELD					
49	Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association ¹ . .				

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.⁹ Name changed to Community Fund Association of Greater Lynn.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals		
\$370 00	\$1,954 25	\$103,524 42	\$97,774 94	\$37,537 58	73	7,429	3,275	-	1	
-	-	74,312 25	70,913 47	19,983 14	30	6,975	4,183	-	2	
4,370 80	-	41,749 78	42,503 63	24,429 53	24	6,611	5,033	-	3	
10 96	-	14,539 90	15,550 55	9,916 52	11	- ³	- ³	-	4	
1,604 40	-	22,789 44	23,103 44	7,099 99	7	2,218 ²	204	-	5	
2,763 53	-	25,242 52	30,946 75	6,130 52	5			1,252	6	
4 29	-	16,574 28	8,105 12	708 97	6	200	-	-	7	
4,168 39	{ 3,062 80 ⁵ 1,153 79 }	19,243 33	21,942 32	10,236 55	17	2,697 ⁷	-	-	8	
-		1,954 00	1,944 71	-	-	{ 41 ¹ 41 }	41	-	9	
798 06	-	6,363 64	7,297 37	1,622 28	2	401	388	94	10	
5,649 27	1,390 97	8,138 71	5,665 41	2,628 20	{ 16 ¹ 3 }	15	15	-	11	
-	-	1,396 47	1,303 43	-		1,044	1,044	-	12	
9 68	-	4,855 11	2,345 20	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	13	
1 56	-	97 98	64 72	-	-	-	-	-	14	
13,853 48	3,423 44	17,824 67	13,320 74	2,414 40	4	20	-	-	15	
22,111 60	550 00	26,945 67	17,220 00	4,736 50	{ 16 ¹ 6 }	39	38	-	16	
3,261 88	-	6,487 26	7,110 81	1,612 37		45	22	-	17	
9,644 18	-	16,002 84	19,241 98	6,439 85	{ 16 ¹ 8 }	2,995 ⁶	- ³	60	18	
19,445 94	{ 55,802 42 ⁵ 4,614 12 }	191,663 21	215,619 96	101,746 48	98	10,138	4,933	-	19	
1 79	-	1,971 18	1,313 70	1,686 25	1	867	857	-	20	
512 56	-	12,192 33	12,678 03	10,687 05	7	1,324	157	-	21	
-	-	1,317 46	1,338 94	339 50	3	248	248	-	22	
547 79	-	8,389 96	8,495 13	4,877 90	{ 16 ¹ 18 }	1,067	537	39	23	
1,779 30	-	3,708 38	4,737 53	248 00		{ 33 ⁶ 33 }	33	9	24	
1,482 00	-	66,551 58	65,186 72	24,780 56	27	1,115	85	-	25	
376 50	-	244,501 74	197,264 23	9,066 00	{ 16 ¹ 3 }	26 ²	-	-	26	
-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	27	
11,387 45	10,000 00 ⁵	93,801 55	82,778 98	40,038 92	25	1,909 ⁷	- ³	-	28	
1,627 88	-	1,627 88	1,906 00	-	-	23 ²	-	-	29	
2,366 91	5,000 00	8,084 85	2,910 31	2,480 04	2	2,482	- ³	661	30	
99 53	-	9,798 58	11,981 47	4,303 12	5	25	-	-	31	
-	-	1,093 22	851 29	30 00	16	{ 7 ² 15 }	15	20	32	
466 22	-	566 22	475 00	-	-		4	-	33	
10,750 66	10,289 82	26,113 80	13,943 99	5,907 00	7	26	26	-	34	
11,300 02	20,000 00 ⁵	132,457 13	147,677 42	65,586 10	65	2,564	31	-	35	
4,236 42	7,500 00 ⁵	6,948 21	7,339 49	3,999 60	7	435	5	158	36	
179 76	-	1,682 51	1,586 93	733 37	16	11	11	10	37	
3,104 89	-	35,770 01	36,260 95	17,348 50	15	1,175 ⁷	32 ⁷	-	38	
236 10	50 00	1,060 65	1,075 32	530 00	2	2 ²	-	22	39	
291 94	-	4,739 88	4,214 05	2,254 85	3	500 ⁷	- ³	-	40	
									41	
									42	
									43	
									44	
									45	
									46	
									47	
									48	
									49	

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Membership.⁸ Report for 15 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	MARBLEHEAD				
1	Marblehead Female Humane Society	\$81,352	\$7,500	\$1,195 32	\$400 00
2	Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association	23,554	-	846 06	647 50
3	Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead, The	67,447	45,000	2,577 50	2,028 77
	MARLBOROUGH				
4	Hillside School	91,948	75,630 ⁴	51,773 36	18,054 74
5	Marlborough Hospital (80 beds)	192,939	76,742 ⁴	7,720 96	45,666 16
6	Marlborough Woman's Club	2,284	-	1,378 69	1,105 91
7	Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society	6,971	-	285 32	957 21
	MARSHFIELD				
8	Nathaniel Taylor Fund Inc.	7,522	-	96 75	-
	MAYNARD				
9	Russian Educational Society of Maynard, Inc., The	14,026	1,393 ⁴	-	215 00
	MEDFORD				
10	Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford (109 beds)	868,782	473,434	1,009 83	119,074 84
11	Medford Home for Aged Men and Women	186,283	17,055	2,307 78	1,893 75
12	Medford Visiting Nurse Association	34,104	-	1,269 00	4,212 80
13	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children, The	185,160	-	1,572 80	-
	MELROSE				
14	Fitch Home, Inc., The	383,519	76,610	596 00	1,845 00
15	Melrose Hospital Association ¹				
	MENDON				
16	Resthaven Association, Inc., The	497	-	224 00	-
	METHUEN				
17	Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home, The	4,779	3,175	1,287 78	4,088 90
18	Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable	300,600	175,000	3,025 00	9,580 57
	MIDDLEBOROUGH				
19	Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc.	4,727	3,300 ⁴	43 43	430 77
20	Middleborough Relief Association Inc.	85	-	618 36	133 00
21	Montgomery Home for Aged People	149,385	17,550	126 00	1,500 00
22	St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough (31 beds)	112,042	35,000	28,771 08	12,898 68
23	Young Men's Christian Association of Middleborough, The	49,845	33,158	3,573 00	3,826 82
	MILFORD				
24	Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy ⁷ (see also Springfield)	589	-	1,200 00	261 39
25	Home for the Aged at Milford, The	13,803	-	-	-
26	Milford-Hopedale-Mendon Instructive District Nursing Association	21,061	-	7,327 00	6,646 99
27	Milford Hospital (55 beds)	499,849	142,000	-	59,601 21
28	Young Men's Christian Association of Milford ¹				
	MILLBURY				
29	Millbury Society for District Nursing, The	748	-	1,364 51	2,002 17
	MILTON				
30	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home (25 beds)	96,262	-	13,953 11	23,428 27
31	Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League	2,128	-	5,320 19	5,096 67
32	Swift Charity ³				
	MONSON				
33	Monson Home for Aged People, Inc.	128,076	5,600	2,602 38	-
	MONTAGUE				
34	Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Massachusetts, The (80 beds)	242,513	195,000 ⁴	-	35,002 32

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN		
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals
\$3,732 17	—	\$5,327 49	\$5,050 31	\$1,918 04	3	19	— ³	— 1
1,171 48	\$1,000 00	3,665 04	2,799 21	1,740 00	1	219	19	— 2
1,606 48	—	6,212 75	6,808 25	4,085 16	{ 1 ⁶ 3	652	105	— 3
161 23	10,000 00 ⁵	73,356 99	43,766 91	12,168 00	{ 2 ⁶ 10	76	3	— 4
142 24	2,213 94	55,743 30	50,353 90	18,409 23	20	1,666	60	— 5
40 38	—	2,524 98	3,126 55	1,350 00	1	{ 4 ² 457	— ³	150 6
298 11	—	1,540 64	1,451 47	45 19	3	{ 11 ² 8	8	10 7
364 60	—	461 35	786 22	—	—	65	65	— 8
348 32	—	563 32	562 79	—	—	—	—	— 9
20,115 11	—	141,288 27	122,186 89	55,345 19	46	3,663	225	— 10
7,471 24	—	11,672 77	8,154 27	2,859 00	4	17	17	— 11
1,688 79	—	7,170 59	8,327 17	6,464 59	5	1,156	187	20 12
9,584 73	—	9,657 03	8,506 67	7,263 00	3 ⁶	{ 1 ² 24	18	— 13
13,296 84	7,059 16	22,797 00	16,746 80	4,527 91	7	29	29	— 14 15
21 81	—	245 81	235 42	40 02	1	18	16	— 16
—	—	5,318 68	5,145 80	2,297 20	4	53	1	— 17
5,483 43	38,700 00	56,957 24	41,727 23	16,809 66	{ 1 ⁶ 23	101	—	— 18
—	—	497 04	233 10	—	—	{ 1 ² 16	16	— 19
—	—	751 36	665 57	—	—	49	—	— 20
6,181 69	—	7,807 69	5,549 18	2,385 00	2	10	— ³	— 21
6,299 19	—	20,652 70	21,083 60	9,160 16	9	380	50	— 22
1,436 65	—	8,837 22	9,266 63	6,341 02	3	378	— ³	— 23
—	—	1,461 39	1,269 30	—	—	705	705	20 24
600 78	—	600 78	—	—	—	—	—	— 25
51 04	—	14,054 46	11,471 73	9,298 00	6	{ 1 ² 4,438	3,419	24 26
14,655 06	—	74,256 27	64,441 87	20,795 21	20	2,152	—	— 27 28
66 65	—	3,433 33	3,741 71	1,726 25	1	2,477 ⁹	— ³	— ³ 29
5,431 22	5,928 20 ⁵	44,286 12	39,864 32	21,617 35	16	1,246	269	— 30
51 40	—	10,468 26	11,386 87	7,605 37	5	{ 6 ² 751	85	81 31 32
5,254 09	10,000 00 ⁵	7,856 47	8,014 49	3,666 61	4	8	—	— 33
2,559 48	—	37,561 80	36,041 40	9,676 95	30	895	23	— 34

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 10 months.⁸ Report not due.⁹ Visits.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	MONTEREY				
1	William J. Gould Associates, Inc., The	\$120,786	\$92,536 ⁴	\$20,745 49	\$10,362 95
	NANTUCKET				
2	Children's Aid Society of Nantucket	6,466	-	19 00	-
3	Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc.	35,150	10,000	650 00	1,014 39
4	Nantucket Cottage Hospital (19 beds)	259,349	75,303	12,532 74	12,962 59
5	Old People's Home Association of Nantucket, The	26,598	21,889	1,902 00	299 94
6	Relief Association	43,806	-	984 17	-
7	Union Benevolent Society, The	7,039	-	-	-
8	Wauwinnet Tribe No. 158 Improved Order of Red Men	35,196	18,000 ⁴	1,403 00	2,465 00
	NATICK				
9	Leonard Morse Hospital (45 beds)	387,783	250,000	128 25	45,575 20
10	Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons	114,883	20,000	12 00	2,092 03
11	Natick Visiting Nurse Association, The	2,648	-	913 63	2,637 13
12	New England Deaconess Association (J. W. Wilbur Health Home) ⁸	18,000	14,080 ⁴	3,002 00	1,052 59
	NEEDHAM				
13	Glover Home and Hospital ¹				
14	King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc.	1,120	-	97 25	81 13
15	Needham Visiting Nurse Association Inc.	220	-	1,059 75	1,281 86
	NEW BEDFORD				
16	Animal Rescue League of New Bedford	168,912	36,765	3,263 62	-
17	Association for the Relief of Aged Women	739,486	-	292 02	1,440 00
18	Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost of the North End of New Bedford, Mass., Inc. ⁹	3,110	1,600 ⁴	-	95 60
19	College Club of New Bedford, Inc., The	2,646	-	712 00	867 00
20	Hachnosath Orchim Charitable Association ¹				
21	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, New Bedford, Mass.	2,299	-	1,010 20	1,785 11
22	Henryk Dabrowski Society	7,597	1,500 ⁴	-	802 70
23	Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of the	60,185	-	-	-
24	James Arnold Fund, Trustees of the	123,886	-	-	-
25	Ladies City Mission Society in New Bedford	101,316	27,000	6,603 85	800 10
26	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association (operating Sassaquin Sanatorium) (118 beds)	432,892	250,010 ⁴	4,607 95	97,311 46
27	New Bedford Children's Aid Society	306,600	-	6,651 08	8,462 61
28	New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc.	19,232	-	334 00	60 00
29	New Bedford Day Nursery	133,101	24,192	4,349 64	744 58
30	New Bedford Doreas Society	20,669	-	6 75	-
31	New Bedford Family Welfare Society	26,133	-	34,546 72	-
32	New Bedford Home for Aged	107,485	25,450	11 00	656 00
33	New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association, The	43,360	3,279	8,171 06	15,431 02
34	New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc.	20,842	18,842 ⁴	2,163 54	3,928 22
35	New Bedford Port Society	123,139	22,500	180 67	-
36	New Bedford Port Society, Ladies Branch	54,880	-	158 25	569 26
37	New Bedford Young Men's Christian Asso- ciation, The	233,027	159,000	12,860 65	12,975 98
38	New Bedford Young Women's Christian Asso- ciation	421,241	294,302 ⁴	21,986 62	48,194 41
39	North End Guild of New Bedford	18,456	-	832 51	-
40	Portuguese Relief Association, Inc.	403	-	115 75	180 40
41	Sacred Heart Home	288,393	203,000 ⁴	608 00	59,645 43
42	Saint Luke's Hospital of New Bedford (430 beds)	3,703,605	1,877,207	42,205 88	314,357 48
43	Saint Mary's Home of New Bedford	163,552	150,000	5,120 10	7,651 91
44	Union for Good Works	210,461	75,350	11,725 75	1,066 64
45	Welfare Federation of New Bedford	760	-	5,832 40	-
46	Winfred Goff Homoeopathic Hospital, The	13,730	-	-	-
	NEWBURYPORT				
47	Anna Jaques Hospital (60 beds)	743,188	169,373	1,605 00	43,370 12

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.⁹ Report for 6 months.¹⁰ Membership.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN		
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals
\$240 00	—	\$21,348 44	\$26,322 32	\$5,305 10	{ 3 ⁶ 6 }	306	103	— 1
464 40	—	483 40	448 70	—	—	{ 1 ² 10 }	— ³	2 2
1 75	—	1 671 62	1,689 33	711 02	{ 1 ⁶ 1 }	55	55	— 3
8,614 83	{ \$1,300 00 ⁵ 135 00 }	34,447 77	41,492 42	20,649 21	20	425	76	— 4
2,105 61	396 00	4,703 55	5,065 10	2,258 20	{ 2 ⁶ 2 }	5	2	— 5
1,950 19	—	2,934 36	2,945 25	100 00	{ 1 ⁶ 3 }	19	19	— 6
344 09	—	344 09	457 09	45 00	{ 3 ⁶ 3 }	—	—	20 7
—	—	3,868 00	4,243 55	617 00	8	17	—	— 8
39,167 75	—	84,881 88	85,843 11	41,531 37	39	1,220	24	— 9
4,533 81	1,691 53 ⁵	6,637 84	5,579 19	1,690 11	3	12	—	— 10
120 40	—	3,671 16	3,890 96	3,324 59	3	937	70	276 11
161 51	2,000 00	6,216 10	8,144 99	1,782 09	5	63	6	— 12
50 38	—	228 76	280 23	—	—	{ 12 ² 3 }	3	— 13
—	—	2,341 61	2,738 23	1,822 00	1	{ 2 ² 697 }	226	— 14
6,468 37	87,183 81	96,915 80	11,834 24	6,467 59	5	5,364 ⁷	—	— 16
38,877 50	{ 75,285 31 ⁵ 3,420 00 }	44,029 52	48,107 32	—	—	94	— ³	— 17
—	—	95 60	174 79	—	—	—	—	— 18
122 63	—	1,701 63	1,733 42	—	—	{ 1 ² 5 }	5	— 19
90	—	2,796 21	3,174 68	—	—	5 ²	—	28 21
221 57	—	1,024 27	1,339 64	495 00	{ 3 ⁶ 1 }	2 ²	—	— 22
3,078 26	—	3,078 26	3,077 50	—	—	34	34	— 23
6,172 17	—	6,172 17	7,102 10	—	—	{ 6 ² 20 }	20	2 24
4,031 35	—	11,435 30	12,639 94	9,878 95	5	{ 11 ² 4,901 }	1,611	— 25
6,303 82	{ 25,000 00 ⁵ 1,000 00 }	109,223 23	109,183 45	42,402 86	45	194	—	— 26
14,689 18	—	29,802 87	33,198 68	12,910 45	9	201	108	— 27
924 98	—	1,318 98	1,860 07	—	—	2 ²	—	— 28
5,829 69	—	10,537 27	9,463 55	4,975 80	6	153	96	— 29
1,178 41	—	1,185 16	1,288 50	—	—	200	— ³	— 30
1,055 51	4,500 00	40,102 23	37,521 96	13,121 10	9	—	—	1,751 31
2,759 60	623 17	4,049 77	2,590 92	819 00	3	6	1	— 32
2,294 96	1,442 30 ⁵	26,253 46	26,712 82	22,403 48	14	4,123	1,174	— 33
—	—	6,096 66	6,154 74	2,471 50	5	3,700	1,993	— 34
4,480 87	—	4,661 54	5,327 30	1,650 00	2	202	111	— 35
2,375 52	—	3,103 03	3,875 08	150 00	1	11	11	— 36
6,291 50	1,000 00	33,165 46	39,886 98	23,658 89	11	1,085 ¹⁰	— ³	— 37
2,349 52	3,144 02 ⁵	72,530 55	72,530 55	35,184 04	38	960 ¹⁰	— ³	— 38
956 68	—	1,789 19	2,255 31	1,860 00	3	— ³	— ³	— 39
18	—	296 33	303 64	—	—	280	280	— 40
73 39	—	61,246 22	26,000 79	5,556 47	21	218	36	— 41
105,147 24	267,658 00	729,368 60	461,288 22	225,678 22	232	12,064	2,011	— 42
5,896 41	1,190 10	20,279 00	15,162 32	3,125 75	2	183	139	— 43
8,225 75	52 50 ⁵	12,808 39	12,685 41	—	—	{ 2 ² 283 }	— ³	85 44
—	—	5,832 40	5,388 35	3,495 63	2	—	—	— 45
504 73	—	504 73	—	—	—	—	—	— 46
33,385 65	5,000 00 ⁵	78,360 77	82,475 23	32,864 38	32	1,532	120	— 47

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.⁸ Report for 7 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
NEWBURYPORT — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc., The	\$6,180	—	\$9,642 00	—
2	General Charitable Society of Newburyport	57,554	—	100 00	—
3	Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newburyport Fire Department, The	10,326	—	—	—
4	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, The	82	—	118 65	\$421 77
5	Merrimack Humane Society, The	17,677	—	—	—
6	Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, The	119,114	\$6,000	—	—
7	Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association	16,987	—	2,086 33	—
8	Newburyport Bethel Society	4,081	—	—	—
9	Newburyport Female Charitable Society, The	70	—	—	—
10	Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital, The (25 beds)	88,343	38,606	450 00	12,158 05
11	Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Men	133,551	18,247	—	1,988 71
12	Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Women	268,928	20,500	232 00	1,802 12
13	Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association	124,737	55,000	3,746 76	8,047 06
14	Young Women's Christian Association of Newburyport	88,195	8,500	485 30	2,642 28
NEW MARLBOROUGH					
15	Smith Park Young Men's Christian Association	65,000	65,000	779 33	6,031 11
NEWTON					
16	All Newton Music School, Incorporated	439	—	2,938 00	5,196 40
17	Baptist Home of Massachusetts, The	1,202,615	272,692	11,386 28	10,000 00
18	Boys Welfare League Inc.	1,200	1,200	—	—
19	Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc.	7,130	—	—	—
20	Governor John A. Andrew Home Association	11,008	3,000 ⁴	1,410 80	3,963 25
21	Lamson Home, The	8,494	—	—	—
22	Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution	8,116	6,100 ⁴	1,378 98	1,584 61
23	Mothers' Rest Association of the City of Newton, Incorporated, The	40,293	31,500	3,059 85	1,401 87
24	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children, The	1,515,684	400,000	21,686 00	5,304 40
25	Newton Centre Woman's Club, Inc., The	76,811	59,038 ⁴	5,407 50	3,173 88
26	Newton Circle, Incorporated, The	3,226	—	1,798 50	3,096 92
27	Newton District Nursing Association	9,320	—	6,020 75	8,106 17
28	Newton Hospital (240 beds)	2,336,715	1,925,401	126,053 75	282,187 79
29	Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc.	27,134	—	35,631 96	872 25
30	Newton Young Men's Christian Association, The	193,948	142,587	8,211 39	39,751 21
31	Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the	75,214	8,000	2,916 07	537 00
32	Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc.	—	—	519 00	856 00
33	Stearns School Center	270	—	2,019 79	1,167 25
34	Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People	553,065	68,088	6,556 22	250 00
35	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston, The	117,285	45,750	1,294 20	20,578 14
36	West Newton Community Centre, Incorporated	7,101	—	2,251 50	1,780 53
37	Working Boy's Home	194,349	187,203 ⁴	43,877 56	15,351 52
NORFOLK					
38	King's Daughters and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County Massachusetts, The	214,862	13,748	2,277 84	4,180 81
NORTH ADAMS					
39	North Adams Hospital, The (100 beds)	449,007	325,851 ⁴	11,424 41	48,888 75
40	Venerini Sisters, Inc.	23,793	16,800 ⁴	1,758 61	6,139 13
41	Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams, Mass., The	253,253	216,923 ⁴	7,595 02	11,444 38
NORTH ANDOVER					
42	Charlotte Home, The	68,891	—	—	—

— None.

² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN		
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals
\$2,935 37	-	\$12,577 37	\$11,262 32	\$2,424 00	2	790	- ³	160 1
6,055 89	-	6,155 89	5,808 64	200 00	1 ⁶	73	73	- 2
513 82	-	513 82	1,116 89	-	-	19	19	- 3
-	-	540 42	551 74	-	-	10 ²	16	- 4
776 40	-	776 40	764 89	70 00	3 ⁶	4 ²	-	- 5
7,018 29	-	7,018 29	5,109 72	2,076 00	- ³	1,988	817	- 6
2,125 39	-	4,211 72	4,045 20	-	-	115 ¹²	- ³	37 7
300 01	-	314 76	343 00	-	-	6 ¹²	6	1 8
173 90	-	173 90	158 00	-	-	6	6	6 9
2,929 27	-	15,687 32	22,315 14	10,818 32	19	314	- ³	- 10
9,204 14	-	11,220 65	7,969 52	3,107 91	2 ⁶	20	18	- 11
14,468 98	\$500 00 ⁶	16,503 10	12,392 92	5,630 07	5 ¹⁶	44	19	25 12
3,836 62	-	15,660 92	15,689 51	8,661 31	5	850 ³²	350	- 13
6,076 37	-	9,203 95	9,252 19	4,057 86	1 ⁶	295	-	- 14
-	-	6,810 44	10,509 25	2,265 38	18	138	19	- 15
253 43	-	8,387 83	7,976 33	7,737 79	20	180	1	- 16
32,918 96	12,177 63 ⁶	54,305 24	45,325 01	11,190 67	14 ¹⁶	56	-	- 17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 18
410 90	-	410 90	400 00	-	-	1	1	- 19
119 36	600 38	6,093 79	7,140 46	2,243 35	5	8	-	- 20
410 00	-	410 00	410 00	-	-	1 ²	-	- 21
19 65	-	2,983 24	3,107 74	-	-	-	-	- 22
433 30	-	4,895 02	4,808 53	1,236 15	8	339 ⁹²	339	132 23
37,423 10	6,030 33	70,443 83	119,271 96	49,930 31	54	134	95	- 24
3,040 26	-	11,621 64	10,167 06	2,222 64	1	22 ²	1	- 25
80 04	-	4,975 46	4,509 79	1,008 00	1	200 ²²	150	53 26
418 43	733 70	15,279 05	14,039 41	9,452 65	6	1,538	197	- 27
19,934 90	-	350,346 68	352,332 53	178,673 53	183	7,144	1,150	- 28
1,391 82	1,032 01	38,928 04	35,558 30	8,211 20	7	-	-	357 29
5,331 32	1,000 00 ⁶	54,035 82	55,127 13	16,725 19	13	25 ²	1,000	30 30
3,669 41	1,000 00	8,122 48	7,054 75	2,638 00	3	18	14	- 31
-	-	1,375 00	1,675 00	206 00	2	77	4	- 32
65 22	-	3,252 26	3,363 76	2,072 00	2	208	- ³	125 33
23,786 81	26,650 00	56,658 91	24,694 02	7,249 94	9	25	25	- 34
5,450 05	-	27,322 39	13,404 50	6,024 62	3	96	96	42 35
325 54	-	4,357 57	3,685 69	2,548 55	5	363 ¹²	30	- 36
36 84	11,016 09	70,282 01	69,411 39	8,135 00	18	195	39	- 37
5,517 21	{ 104,500 00 ⁶ 2,000 00 }	13,817 09	11,007 44	3,797 18	5	19	- ³	- 38
6,725 16	-	67,690 13	81,710 11	40,091 00	35	1,332	12	- 39
-	-	7,897 74	8,048 81	-	-	160	100	- 40
-	-	19,039 40	21,057 14	11,709 46	8	2,415	1,207	- 41
2,623 54	-	8,893 54	424 44	-	-	153	32	28 42

⁶ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH				
1	North Attleborough District Nursing Association	\$7,564	-	\$2,863 00	\$997 40
	NORTHAMPTON				
2	Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County	48,192	\$15,000	8,420 89	7,010 16
3	Clarke School for the Deaf, The	2,415,863	654,368	32,600 00	134,326 21
4	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The (156 beds)	675,870	500,320	6,877 08	100,411 79
5	Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence	8,038	6,900 ⁴	-	105 35
6	Hampshire County Public Health Association, Inc. ¹				
7	Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton	338,902	131,059	-	8,707 50
8	Northampton Visiting Nursing Association, Inc.	3,968	-	2,879 91	3,141 05
9	Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated	99,201	-	2,446 60	4,030 35
10	Wright Home for Young Women, The	327,936	35,000	-	-
11	Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton, Massachusetts, The	88,810	73,687	6,938 50	7,474 04
	NORTHBRIDGE				
12	George Marston Whitin Gymnasium Inc.	215,153	214,928	4,500 00	-
13	Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The (15 beds)	96,161	25,000	5,852 50	12,849 09
	NORTHFIELD				
14	Northfield Seminary Students Aid Society	9,368	-	307 00	1,394 50
	NORTON				
15	Barrowsville Community Service Corporation, The	2,560	2,500	250 00	-
16	Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massachusetts, The	290,997	50,000	-	3,205 86
	NORWELL				
17	Norwell Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	729	-	458 34	620 62
	NORWOOD				
18	Lewis and Anna M. Day Home for Aged in Norwood, Inc.	-	-	-	-
19	Norwood Civic Association	176,332	-	-	-
20	Norwood Hospital (80 beds)	452,211	352,725	14,920 49	90,971 02
21	Norwood Lithuanian American Citizens Association	10,087	9,200 ⁴	303 69	579 00
	OAK BLUFFS				
22	Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc. (26 beds)	123,693	43,000 ⁴	10,812 51	23,874 74
	ORANGE				
23	Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	434	-	2,032 98	687 25
	OXFORD				
24	Oxford Home for Aged People	69,813	-	15 00	-
	PALMER				
25	Wing Memorial Hospital Association (35 beds)	34,943	20,000	1,462 51	27,180 95
	PEABODY				
26	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody	78,654	4,200	-	533 50
27	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers	28,309	-	612 33	25 00
28	Hebrew Ladies Gemilath Chessed of Peabody, Massachusetts	542	-	49 66	-
29	Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children	29,231	-	-	-
30	Ladies Auxiliary of the Congregation Anshe Sfard of Peabody, Massachusetts	400	-	-	250 00
31	Peabody Finnish Workingmen's Association "Taimi"	6,345	1,200 ⁴	164 35	1,014 30
32	Peabody Hebrew Ladies Aid Association	613	-	1,300 13	-
33	Peabody Visiting Nurse Association	2,850	-	515 45	3,945 04
34	Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody	98,566	11,800	100 26	1,460 00
	PEPPERELL				
35	Pepperell District Nurse Association, Inc.	944	-	511 55	965 50

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals		
\$236 94	\$3,015 33 ⁵	\$4,120 84	\$3,739 16	\$2,860 00	2	480	357	-	1	
1,632 34	-	17,063 39	19,537 63	7,866 51	5	24 ² 261	204	109	2	
80,839 84	23,322 59 ⁵	216,791 05	222,704 61	102,338 09	80	160	3	-	3	
9,279 74	-	116,568 61	134,425 08	55,630 38	65	3,693	151	-	4	
287 57	-	392 92	382 06	58 48	1	29	1	-	5	
									6	
11,353 56	9,894 67 ⁵	20,345 90	18,081 93	7,574 06	7	39	-	-	7	
53 03	-	6,073 99	7,278 15	5,888 79	4	871	142	-	8	
4,672 12	-	11,149 07	18,776 48	185 75	1	69	-	-	9	
14,228 83	-	14,228 83	11,881 20	4,652 64	1 ⁶ 4	23	23	-	10	
3,463 18	-	17,965 99	18,483 30	10,371 23	5	27 ² 3,859	2,803	-	11	
83	-	4,500 83	4,555 26	-	-	1 ²	-	-	12	
3,461 03	-	22,162 62	20,530 50	9,136 99	12	607	-	-	13	
1,228 99	-	2,930 49	2,417 49	-	-	47	-	-	14	
3 48	-	253 48	250 00	-	-	- ³	- ³	-	15	
11,347 54	-	14,553 40	10,421 97	6,012 21	6	5	5	-	16	
8 92	-	1,087 88	1,056 56	314 01	1	1,180	320	-	17	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	
118 84	-	118 84	186 50	-	-	-	-	-	19	
4,858 24	-	109,787 32	106,426 60	53,079 50	53	3,280	269	-	20	
-	-	882 69	315 09	-	-	4 ²	-	-	21	
583 89	-	35,445 58	31,138 58	13,296 28	31	353	-	-	22	
12 36	-	2,732 59	2,762 67	2,162 00	1	208	- ³	-	23	
4,002 70	1,877 94	5,895 64	1,163 51	100 00	1 ⁶	-	-	-	24	
593 97	-	28,382 33	24,962 87	13,291 58	10	800	-	-	25	
2,029 88	-	2,563 38	2,784 83	638 90	2	4	2	-	26	
767 25	500 00	1,904 58	1,423 95	50 00	1 ⁶	22	-	-	27	
-	-	49 66	7 50	-	-	30	30	-	28	
1,617 42	-	1,617 42	886 66	25 00	1 ⁶	-	-	-	29	
-	-	250 00	275 00	-	-	1 ²	-	-	30	
-	-	1,178 65	1,774 73	96 00	1	6	6	2	31	
-	-	1,300 13	1,262 35	-	-	8 ² 65	65	28	32	
5 16	-	4,465 65	4,006 25	3,371 00	2	518	44	-	33	
4,698 98	-	6,259 24	5,108 30	1,210 00	2	9	6	-	34	
15 33	-	1,492 38	1,377 77	916 12	1	1,854	218	-	35	

⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	PETERSHAM				
1	Petersham Exchange, The	\$5,216	\$5,000	\$232 06	\$2,585 78
	PITTSFIELD				
2	Associated Charities of Pittsfield, The	48,551	19,500 ⁴	33,250 71	15 00
3	Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., The	2,033	-	916 65	-
4	Berkshire Branch of the Woman's Board of Missions in Boston	2,573	-	8,583 54	-
5	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women (see also Lenox)	421,885	75,000	3,435 50	6,172 87
6	Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crip- pled and Deformed Children, The	408,075	55,800	7,196 55	4,123 85
7	Berkshire County Tuberculosis Association, Inc.	16	-	11,124 92	-
8	Boys' Club of Pittsfield	529,874	300,000	11,772 28	9,358 95
9	Epworth Mission of Pittsfield, Mass.	19,376	10,000	109 10	-
10	Hillcrest Hospital (42 beds)	95,165	74,500	326 93	54,296 02
11	House of Mercy (190 beds)	1,103,453	451,890	18,376 84	175,951 75
12	Kiwanis Health Camp of Pittsfield, Inc. . . .	5,121	2,500 ⁴	2,900 76	-
13	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association . . .	127,140	58,800	5,192 83	8,845 94
14	Pittsfield Day Nursery Association	13,786	11,500	4,026 22	483 38
15	St. Luke's Hospital of Pittsfield, Massachu- setts Inc. (160 beds)	560,659	235,000 ⁴	19,003 30	130,228 73
16	Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield, Mass.	33,044	-	7,387 70	8,904 37
	PLYMOUTH				
17	Boys' Club of Plymouth, The	30,899	8,200 ⁴	1,719 35	1,038 65
18	Chiltonville Community Club, Inc.	387	-	65 00	515 40
19	Jordan Hospital, The (76 beds)	366,846	159,624	5,777 82	48,163 17
20	Long Pond Ladies Aid Society	2,026	1,800	71 00	253 04
21	Plymouth Community Nurse Association, In- corporated	2,866	-	1,792 20	1,637 25
22	Plymouth Fragment Society	58,821	-	194 50	-
23	Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of the	92,890	7,000	183 00	484 61
24	Sunnyside, Inc.	4,500	4,500	2,299 58	-
	PRINCETON				
25	Girl's Vacation House Association, The . . .	40,651	15,000	1,259 00	1,125 55
	PROVINCETOWN				
26	Provincetown Helping Hand Society	60,981	-	-	-
	QUINCY				
27	Atlantic Women's Club, Inc., The	1,905	-	95 86	132 63
28	City Hospital of Quincy (Income paid to City of Quincy for hospital purposes)	111,862	-	-	-
29	Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Massa- chusetts, The	12,364	-	9,039 66	196 55
30	Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass.	10,029	10,000	325 75	1,430 00
31	Quincy Day Nursery Association	4,242	-	21 00	-
32	Quincy Women's Club	52,257	30,100 ⁴	3,031 42	11,371 33
33	Sailors Snug Harbor, of Boston	292,341	40,000	-	321 77
34	William B. Rice Eventide Home	549,851	-	2,526 59	5,500 00
35	Wollaston Woman's Club	14,290	-	2,599 90	1,141 54
36	Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy, Mass., The	140,378	100,000 ⁴	18,070 50	17,310 15
	RANDOLPH				
37	Boston School for the Deaf	511,328	489,477	114,235 79	-
38	Seth Mann, 2d, Home for Aged and Infirm Women, The	234,558	17,002	500 00	-
	READING				
39	Reading Home for Aged Women	44,145	9,929 ⁴	1,297 83	456 37
40	Reading Visiting Nurse Association	5,174	-	987 27	1,944 80
	REVERE				
41	Beachmont Catholic Club ¹	-	-	-	-
42	Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association of Revere	151	-	664 95	904 80

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.

Pt. II.
Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$1 88	—	\$2,819 72	\$2,979 13	\$1,063 70	5	49	49	—	1
937 63	\$5,000 00 ⁵	34,203 34	35,918 55	4,197 38	3	1 ²	—	342	2
85 97	—	1,002 62	1,151 54	—	—	70	70	—	3
50 00	—	8,633 54	7,521 55	—	—	1 ²	—	—	4
17,288 36	—	26,896 73	19,243 08	7,531 17	8	29	29	—	5
19,803 44	—	31,123 84	33,104 51	17,637 95	1 ⁶	35	29	—	6
19 23	—	11,144 15	10,761 24	2,856 54	2	39	39	27	7
14,466 38	—	35,597 61	36,606 84	19,866 00	30	2,696 ²	— ²	—	8
250 00	—	359 10	340 27	47 10	1	33	33	—	9
900 00	—	55,522 95	51,937 74	16,902 04	21	3,609	17	—	10
30,120 16	{ 11,000 00 ⁵ 21,000 00 }	245,448 75	229,075 53	101,807 08	95	2,834	353	—	11
—	—	2,900 76	2,110 98	436 50	4	67	67	22	12
3,494 00	—	17,532 77	17,005 35	7,898 17	8	25	16	—	13
111 28	—	4,620 88	4,554 85	3,023 63	4	3,954 ⁸	324 ⁶	—	14
—	1,904 54	151,136 57	150,846 25	45,243 08	74	3,712	61	—	15
1,394 07	—	17,482 14	17,398 79	13,815 59	10	2,461	582	—	16
1,221 39	—	3,979 39	5,001 06	2,367 93	2	523	65	—	17
—	—	580 40	569 25	77 40	1	2 ²	1	—	18
9,671 85	—	63,667 62	56,961 51	24,058 69	24	1,144	21	—	19
—	—	324 04	332 59	—	—	3 ²	—	—	20
80 92	—	3,510 37	2,815 01	2,089 41	1	16 ²	197	352	21
2,451 09	—	2,645 59	3,511 67	—	—	451	21	106	22
3,613 64	11,451 70	15,732 95	3,585 04	840 00	1	21	9	—	23
—	—	2,299 58	2,299 58	700 25	3	9	16	—	24
1,336 28	1,000 00 ⁵	3,720 83	3,534 34	1,832 10	9	152	72	—	25
2,715 45	—	2,715 45	2,887 54	—	—	3 ² 57	57	19	26
133 50	—	361 99	185 15	—	—	— ²	— ³	—	27
6,081 52	—	6,081 52	5,921 73	400 00	1 ⁶	—	—	—	28
478 26	2,000 00	11,714 47	9,577 95	3,085 10	3	3,863	3,863	892	29
—	—	1,755 75	1,728 52	1,040 00	1	3 ²	—	27	30
196 99	—	217 99	244 25	—	—	3 ²	—	—	31
979 26	—	15,588 59	15,150 01	8,948 79	6	1,763	234	—	32
16,760 86	—	17,082 63	17,732 06	3,642 20	5	33	32	—	33
26,309 06	2,000 00	36,335 65	25,569 21	3,115 00	4	44	—	—	34
57 30	—	3,798 74	3,544 54	—	—	22 ² 70	70	12	35
5,833 17	—	41,213 82	39,986 55	16,506 64	8	36 ² 1,945	383	—	36
796 84	—	115,032 63	77,495 37	41,288 00	48	200	200	—	37
9,518 30	—	9,518 30	7,933 45	3,717 00	{ 2 ⁶ 3 }	6	6	—	38
1,997 88	—	5,983 31	6,016 99	1,713 48	2	12	12	—	39
—	—	2,937 72	3,323 16	2,790 83	2	378	— ³	—	40
—	—	1,569 75	1,512 41	—	—	100	100	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Membership.⁸ Attendance.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	REVERE— <i>Con.</i>				
1	Ingleside Corporation, The	\$145,097	\$5,000	\$1,795 50	\$3,536 78
2	Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	3,552	—	25 00	5,143 08
	ROCKLAND				
3	French Home for Aged Women, The ¹				
4	Hartsuff Post Memorial Association, Incorporated	19,138	19,000	110 00	—
	RUTLAND				
5	Central New England Sanatorium, Incorporated (100 beds)	393,459	233,184 ⁴	15,419 92	150,002 85
6	Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc.	2,982	—	1,069 00	—
7	Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association	3,019	3,000	600 00	3 00
	SALEM				
8	Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women, in Salem	464,590	107,873	180 00	700 00
9	Bertram Home for Aged Men	371,121	53,846	100 00	—
10	Children's Island Sanitarium, The (94 beds)	144,544	—	8,551 28	—
11	City Orphan Asylum	59,807	—	—	—
12	Family Welfare Society of Salem	42,328	—	7,234 01	2,929 53
13	House of Seven Gables Settlement Association, The ¹				
14	Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The	116,526	50,949	—	—
15	Mack Industrial School	77,653	—	—	137 41
16	Marine Society at Salem in New England	141,671	—	—	—
17	North Shore Babies Hospital, The (50 beds)	191,095	52,038	21,613 26	6,534 04
18	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys	171,035	15,000	—	3,796 80
19	Salem Animal Rescue League	11,787	—	385 93	316 05
20	Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis	12,316	10,000	6,140 78	176 52
21	Salem Charitable Mechanic Association	2,639	—	—	—
22	Salem East India Marine Society, Trustees of the	50,662	—	—	—
23	Salem Female Charitable Society, The	38,664	—	107 00	—
24	Salem Fraternity ¹				
25	Salem Hebrew Ladies Aid Society	1,425	—	472 30	673 14
26	Salem Hospital (150 beds)	1,532,746	1,113,203	33,632 00	172,159 92
27	Salem Relief Committee (Inc.)	13,961	—	2,475 65	327 06
28	Salem War Chest Association	25,210	—	—	—
29	Salem Young Men's Christian Association	295,912	154,900 ⁴	16,600 00	10,821 49
30	Salem Young Women's Association, The	49,775	3,580 ⁴	1,395 26	4,407 81
31	Samaritan Society	68,759	—	204 00	149 25
32	Sarah E. Sherman Memorial Association	236	—	23 00	—
33	Seaman's Widow and Orphan Association	119,568	—	—	—
34	Woman's Friend Society	90,823	14,000	2,404 55	12,507 02
	SANDWICH				
35	Sandwich Health Association, Incorporated	1,038	—	872 26	172 30
	SAUGUS				
36	Saugus Visiting Nurse Association	1,046	—	1,005 00	571 93
37	Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The	3,780	—	129 63	583 54
	SCITUATE				
38	Arwile Inc.	2,500	2,500	—	—
39	Children's Sunlight Hospital (70 beds)	97,152	81,423	9,443 94	4,959 16
40	Lydia Collett Corporation, The	5,912	3,300 ⁴	7 50	68 99
	SHARON				
41	Sharon Civic Foundation, The ⁸	8,103	7,266	1,078 77	—
42	Sharon Sanatorium, The (51 beds)	549,821	103,000	14,248 75	29,714 76
	SHERBORN				
43	Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society, The	16,072	—	10 00	—
	SHIRLEY				
44	Altrurian Club of Shirley, The	3,154	3,000	162 50	219 28

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and * Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$150 00	—	\$5,482 28	\$10,799 13	\$5,735 49	5	33	14	—	1
12 24	—	5,227 43	6,777 55	4,920 06	3	8,056	1,253	348	2
									3
1,279 25	—	1,389 25	1,659 86	520 00	1	—	—	—	4
4,894 03	—	170,316 80	179,632 50	81,305 34	57	238	34	—	5
—	—	1,069 00	810 67	—	—	400	400	20	6
168 00	—	771 00	849 53	—	—	—	—	—	7
									.
15,775 83	\$1,154 16 ^a	16,655 83	27,005 46	9,303 83	16 9	30	30	—	8
15,687 99	272 92 ^b	15,787 99	12,684 27	4,372 07	16 6	26	26	—	9
7,315 12	1,050 00	16,916 40	16,569 68	7,653 81	26	99	99	—	10
770 24	—	770 24	375 02	—	—	—	—	—	11
2,606 25	—	12,799 79	12,134 03	5,742 75	4	—	—	354	12
									13
8,600 65	—	8,600 65	9,433 22	5,032 78	4 {	3 ² 3,492	3,492	—	14
3,336 73	—	3,474 14	3,368 72	951 70	4 {	6	6	—	15
7,789 39	—	7,789 39	8,719 11	1,400 00	2 ⁶ 1 {	15	15	—	16
6,750 90	8,035 41 ^b	35,179 76	41,672 13	— ³	14 {	381	160	—	17
8,261 64	—	12,058 44	11,911 79	5,059 97	16 7 {	34	9	—	18
574 40	—	1,276 38	1,140 75	810 00	1 {	1,137 ⁷	— ³	—	19
60 09	—	6,377 39	6,912 10	4,071 34	9 {	1 ² 300	300	—	20
143 50	—	143 50	25 00	—	—	1	1	—	21
2,298 85	—	2,298 85	2,915 50	200 00	1 ⁶	8	8	—	22
1,968 45	—	2,075 45	2,480 75	—	—	70	70	—	23
									24
103 78	—	1,249 22	826 81	—	— {	4 ² 30	30	15	25
31,221 56	—	237,013 48	243,779 98	115,802 32	105 {	6,447	2,481	—	26
618 61	—	3,421 32	3,523 46	1,820 00	2 {	384	374	64	27
1,171 84	—	1,171 84	5,624 85	500 00	1 {	—	—	26	28
21,861 88	—	49,287 41	37,848 18	17,337 98	11 {	5,050	3,500	—	29
1,822 52	—	7,646 84	3,658 18	2,030 91	3 {	100	5	—	30
1,954 86	—	2,308 11	2,588 38	—	— {	53	53	13	31
209 55	—	232 55	76 00	—	— {	2 ² 1	1	—	32
7,626 82	—	7,626 82	7,626 82	300 00	1 ⁶	25	25	—	33
3,799 50	1,550 00	20,261 07	17,447 15	8,993 24	16 6 {	726	185	24	34
237 50	—	1,282 06	1,276 81	300 00	1	120	75	—	35
33 15	—	1,610 08	1,696 53	1,597 43	2	180	— ³	—	36
107 57	—	820 74	871 53	—	—	— ³	— ³	— ³	37
801 75	550 42	15,755 27	14,800 62	6,963 86	16	174	— ³	—	38
195 00	—	271 49	289 02	24 75	1	4 ²	—	—	39
									40
21,152 42	12,921 95 ^b	1,078 77 66,228 84	— 70,748 92	— 21,705 07	— 31	— 58	— 1	—	41
									42
967 62	—	977 62	1,003 75	—	—	12	12	12	43
47 00	—	430 14	369 80	33 75	1	3 ²	—	—	44

^a Restricted to capital.

^b Paid officers.

⁷ Animals.

⁸ Report for 22 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
SOMERVILLE					
1	Associated Charities of Somerville	\$68,142	-	\$5,350 21	-
2	Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women	-	-	-	-
3	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The	68,880	\$64,000	-	\$9,319 02
4	Somerville Home for the Aged	589,252	200,000	4,237 53	8,824 77
5	Somerville Hospital (80 beds)	203,028	69,173 4	2,006 69	76,250 04
6	Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association, The	1,933	-	159 00	1,095 81
7	Somerville Rotary Educational Fund, Inc.	691	-	745 00	-
8	Somerville Young Men's Christian Association	216,665	178,000 4	34,735 10	9,495 86
9	Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville, Massachusetts	3,245	-	515 50	6,510 27
10	Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville	6,580	-	-	-
SOUTHBOROUGH					
11	Wauchio Beneficent Corporation	296	-	2,201 06	-
SOUTHBRIDGE					
12	Harrington Hospital Corporation (40 beds)	318,922	317,545	173,000 00	23,408 62
13	Young Men's Christian Association of South- bridge	77,856	71,000 4	6,530 03	125 92
SPENCER					
14	Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association	22,811	-	40 00	779 10
SPRINGFIELD					
15	American International College	394,516	236,100 4	32,025 73	31,162 59
16	Baby Feeding Association of Springfield, The	-	-	-	-
17	Catholic Woman's Club of Springfield, The	4,267	-	2,007 15	1,177 45
18	Community Chest of Springfield, Massachu- setts, Inc.	40,324	-	434,323 86	-
19	Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy ² (see also Milford)	478	-	925 00	225 55
20	Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association	3,319	-	774 75	16,603 66
21	Daughters of Zion Old Peoples Home	12,675	10,000	2,525 01	1,140 00
22	Dunbar Community League, Inc.	268,668	93,754 4	16,594 43	6,192 85
23	Family Welfare Association of Springfield	93,151	-	158,070 12	4,957 40
24	Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Mass., The	157,028	157,000	21,109 27	35,851 53
25	Good Will, Inc., The	-	-	-	-
26	Hampden County Children's Aid Association	123,614	-	15,202 84	18,513 18
27	Hampden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Association	45,697	30,000 4	22,128 12	1,540 98
28	Hampton Club, Inc. of Springfield, Mass.	1,592	-	342 00	414 90
29	Horace Smith Fund, The	339,888	-	-	5,228 96
30	James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of the	35,613	-	-	-
31	Jewish Social Service Bureau, Inc.	50	-	15,245 00	471 96
32	Junior Achievement, Incorporated	98,163	97,619	35,450 42	7,716 68
33	Legal Aid Society of Springfield, Massachu- setts, Inc., The	2	-	7,312 23	1 70
34	Mercy Hospital of Springfield, Mass., The (400 beds)	916,577	670,000 4	11,313 73	293,980 84
35	Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The	3,182	-	13,266 28	2,516 57
36	Service League Foundation, Inc.	847,366	208,921 4	1,972 86	-
37	Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, The (60 beds)	640,176	491,595	91,090 82	427 93
38	Springfield Boys' Club	225,000	224,300 4	23,500 00	8,611 79
39	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation	184,195	67,301	108 69	754 44
40	Springfield Girls Club	63,183	63,100	12,752 34	2,185 14
41	Springfield Goodwill Industries, Inc.	94,524	5,000 4	3,565 14	23,557 05
42	Springfield Home for Aged Men	362,333	95,821	-	4,200 00
43	Springfield Home for Aged Women	573,932	93,000	130 32	3,365 16
44	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children	436,631	63,000	15,986 40	4,740 93
45	Springfield Hospital The ³ (177 beds)	1,990,484	539,506	35,595 00	245,032 47

- None.

² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$3,578 38	\$2,006 67	\$11,082 88	\$10,072 92	\$2,520 00	2	1,200	- ³	357	1
2,517 82	-	2,517 82	2,516 03	250 00	1 ⁶	5	- ³	-	2
28 00	16,903 98	26,481 00	27,726 00	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	3
18,219 05	8,152 30	40,063 77	20,091 11	8,979 72	1 ⁶	58	- ³	-	4
12,458 41	-	90,715 14	88,434 61	41,405 69	40	2,828	26	-	5
1 36	-	1,136 17	1,302 01	-	-	1 ²	-	-	6
53 43	-	798 43	1,358 75	-	-	13	13	-	7
3,420 63	-	31,727 64	35,571 16	17,742 08	15	- ³	- ³	-	8
31 87	1,050 00	9,183 63	7,964 69	7,454 23	6	- ³	- ³	- ³	9
293 51	514 41	807 92	276 00	-	-	3 ²	-	-	10
-	-	2,201 06	1,904 61	-	-	1 ² 9	9	-	11
220 40	-	196,958 80	36,646 22	17,459 76	23	1,031	-	-	12
3,882 04	-	10,537 99	12,476 99	5,468 53	4	754	-	-	13
860 36	-	1,679 46	1,951 78	1,645 00	2	331	61	18	14
5,860 48	15,510 40	82,843 00	93,270 01	59,480 59	1 ⁶ 38	175	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
175 55	-	3,360 15	3,340 43	-	-	512	512	-	17
20,090 93	-	454,414 79	449,860 66	7,108 46	4	27 ²	-	-	18
-	-	1,150 55	1,160 92	-	-	680	680	25	19
-	-	17,378 41	14,353 79	240 00	1 ⁶	111	111	-	20
140 44	-	3,811 45	4,235 09	1,384 40	1 ⁶ 3	12	3	-	21
9,198 14	-	26,627 38	24,636 84	10,153 72	2 ⁶ 6	1,547	- ³	-	22
4,372 90	76,875 51 ⁵	152,931 54	150,877 23	27,887 86	1 ⁶ 9	11,190	- ³	2,798	23
60 00	5,023 60	62,044 40	55,581 52	8,728 85	7	268	267	-	24
6,041 59	-	39,757 61	39,909 79	9,299 76	6	168	34	-	25
266 64	-	23,960 74	24,912 09	12,785 92	25	50 ² 8,060	8,060	3,000	27
34 15	-	791 05	515 20	-	-	2	2	-	28
18,009 88	-	23,230 84	19,122 15	485 00	1 ⁶ 2	90	90	-	29
1,924 04	-	1,924 04	1,793 43	95 01	1 ⁶	792	792	198	30
-	-	15,719 22	15,560 22	2,935 38	2	1,838	1,838	-	31
75 27	-	43,242 37	36,790 55	15,947 81	11	- ³	- ³	- ³	32
-	-	7,313 93	7,311 33	6,663 24	3	11 ² 2,077	2,049	-	33
87 25	24,582 89 ⁵	294,068 09	274,341 22	68,500 15	97	9,528	183	-	34
126 22	-	15,909 07	16,012 26	-	-	1,129	1,129	224	35
36,783 52	-	38,756 38	54,974 71	11,772 96	1 ⁶ 4	14 ² 7	-	-	36
3,407 18	-	94,925 93	86,403 27	49,261 56	49	720	720	-	37
2,978 31	300 00	35,390 10	35,138 18	14,726 24	1 ⁶ 18	8 ² 2,714	312	4	38
5,718 20	-	13,692 93	13,688 13	6,710 99	14	13 ² 137	-	83	39
-	-	12,775 14	12,775 03	8,830 00	15	1,009	-	-	40
1,765 00	-	28,887 19	26,207 91	17,346 93	26	240	- ³	-	41
12,172 43	10,000 00 ⁵	16,372 43	9,626 38	3,214 30	1 ⁶ 4	17	1	-	42
22,813 14	79,412 16 ⁵ 3,000 00	29,308 62	28,423 64	10,266 50	11	65	46	-	43
18,786 73	13,397 95	52,912 01	40,101 82	19,323 18	31	350	236	-	44
92,741 18	4,550 00	377,918 65	377,908 24	165,413 83	155	28,258	16,383	-	45

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 10 months.⁸ Report for 13 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	SPRINGFIELD—Con.				
1	Springfield League for the Hard of Hearing, Inc.	\$809	—	\$1,164 71	\$535 07
2	Springfield Nursing & Public Health Association ³				
3	Springfield Rescue Mission, The	88,500	\$85,000	7,611 50	3,264 94
4	Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, The	1,383,300	817,366 ⁴	37,100 84	253,137 81
5	Springfield Young Women's Christian Association	232,720	134,500	16,922 00	32,486 20
6	Travelers Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts	—	—	6,300 00	343 60
7	United Courts of Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters of Springfield, Inc. ¹				
8	Visiting Nurse Association of Springfield, The	1,645	—	32,621 00	21,487 18
9	Wesson Maternity Hospital (50 beds)	558,375	338,870 ⁴	4,007 67	88,019 24
10	Wesson Memorial Hospital (120 beds)	856,065	498,300 ⁴	585 00	119,812 44
	STOCKBRIDGE				
11	Austen Riggs Foundation Inc. (30 beds)	491,995	310,310 ⁴	75,191 58	93,526 58
	STONEHAM				
12	Home for Aged People in Stoneham, The	151,781	27,000	100 64	235 30
13	Stoneham Visiting Nursing Association	12,859	—	1,262 62	1,729 99
	STOUGHTON				
14	South Stoughton Community Service, Inc.	5,043	2,600 ⁴	58 35	277 04
	STOW				
15	Red Acre Farm, Incorporated	199,031	13,244	957 00	2,109 00
	SUTTON				
16	Wilkinsonville Community Association	2,253	1,200	—	—
	SWAMPSCOTT				
17	Florence Crittenton Rescue League	22,388	18,000	4,766 66	8,746 31
18	Swampscott Visiting Nurse Association	3,581	—	2,030 00	959 34
	SWANSEA				
19	Rest House, Inc.	228,633	38,414	75,000 00	6,850 52
	TAUNTON				
20	Bethlehem Home	36,155	35,000	1,867 49	2,924 29
21	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Taunton, The	123	—	286 05	—
22	Morton Hospital (75 beds)	277,227	97,000	13,455 31	51,446 57
23	Social Welfare League, Inc. of Taunton	2,349	—	—	—
24	Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton ¹				
25	Taunton Female Charitable Association	129,635	15,000	319 23	1,402 19
26	Taunton Girls Club, Incorporated, The	16,754	13,500 ⁴	1,876 39	200 00
27	Taunton Visiting Nurse Association Inc., The	34,804	18,000	2,689 50	8,056 07
28	Young Men's Christian Association, of Taunton	45,177	31,000 ⁴	5,476 00	4,867 34
	TEMPLETON				
29	Hospital Cottages for Children, The (140 beds)	537,855	91,275	4,635 19	33,297 05
30	Woman's Board of the Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinville, Massachusetts, The	27,066	—	998 21	—
	TOPSFIELD				
31	Topsfield Community Club	2,753	—	642 11	1,206 63
	UXBRIDGE				
32	H. H. Legge Relief Corps No. 153, Incorporated	7,277	6,800	127 11	46 15
33	Uxbridge Samaritan Society	7,116	—	2,285 30	2,929 96
	WAKEFIELD				
34	Elizabeth E. Boit Home for Aged Women	77,354	23,350	4,409 78	1,435 87
35	Wakefield Hebrew Ladies Charitable Society	213	—	118 05	—
36	Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association ¹				
	WALPOLE				
37	Walpole Visiting Nurse Association	271	—	651 15	2,027 02
	WALTHAM				
38	Hamblin L. Hovey Institute, Inc.	287,979	—	—	—

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Name changed to The Visiting Nurse Association of Springfield.

Pt. II.
Charitable Corporations — Continued.

129

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
-	-	\$1,399 78	\$2,061 97	-	-	- ³	- ³	-	1
\$699 84	-	11,617 11	11,748 56	\$6,550 40	8	6,206	6,206	-	2 3
10,780 16	\$6,000 00 ⁵	301,796 54	307,928 12	106,067 37	- ³	16,400	10,200	-	4
5,349 81	10,000 00 ⁵	54,392 93	55,560 22	32,793 97	25	94,437	19,079	-	5
-	-	6,643 60	6,627 42	5,660 32	4	4,496	4,496	-	6
236 90	-	53,895 08	53,864 67	44,355 91	27	8,588	4,888	4,149	7
9,858 55	-	101,885 46	104,219 47	54,968 95	55	1,545	402	-	8 9
13,807 24	-	134,204 68	134,900 01	61,951 95	67	2,866	54	-	10
1,206 69	-	109,535 96	114,414 22	37,229 08	31	302	77	-	11
6,014 86	-	6,350 80	4,244 24	1,860 75	2	7	7	-	12
477 30	-	3,487 77	2,823 68	2,281 40	1	2,778	888	-	13
27 00	-	362 39	351 09	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	14
12,533 79	38 75	15,638 54	9,870 01	4,806 29	6	{ ⁵ 1,760 ⁷ }	1,751 ⁷	-	15
25 29	-	25 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
127 36	600 00 ⁵	13,666 98	13,887 23	3,141 00	4	{ ⁷ 440}	179	-	17
14 69	-	3,004 03	3,597 72	2,075 84	2	1,143	1,021	-	18
8,226 90	-	15,124 42	15,974 58	5,656 29	{ ¹ 6}	490	-	-	19
10 94	-	4,824 77	4,445 50	-	-	239	88	-	20
1 26	-	287 31	258 42	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	21
7,456 41	11,872 06 ⁵	73,477 75	73,916 49	29,755 49	28	2,091	37	-	22
107 07	-	107 07	56 00	-	-	2	2	-	23
5,687 50	9,600 00	17,008 92	8,335 45	3,242 90	6	14	14	-	24 25
33 16	-	2,109 55	1,448 32	645 00	2	90	10	-	26
563 95	5,100 00	16,409 52	13,584 03	11,476 70	9	1,336	170	-	27
32	-	10,343 66	11,695 69	6,077 15	4	{ ¹¹ 747}	21	-	28
22,149 61	6,956 15 ⁵	60,081 85	61,920 90	35,010 73	45	142	13	-	29
1,156 25	-	2,154 46	2,192 10	-	-	1 ²	-	-	30
122 88	-	1,982 12	2,599 79	2,075 84	1	62	62	-	31
45 17	-	218 43	7,101 10	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	5,404 74	5,199 75	3,760 00	2	- ³	- ³	- ³	33
2,280 66	-	8,126 31	5,234 34	2,458 98	3	12	12	-	34
-	-	118 05	76 30	-	-	8 ²	-	-	35 36
-	-	2,678 17	2,578 78	1,425 24	1	256	26	-	37
15,048 67	-	15,048 67	4,651 90	852 77	1 ⁶	1 ²	-	-	38

⁴ Equity.

⁵ Restricted to capital.

⁶ Paid officers.

⁷ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	WALTHAM — Con.				
1	Jonas Willis Parmenter Rest Home, Inc. .	\$354,318	\$44,000	-	-
2	Leland Home for Aged Women, The . .	190,359	21,000	\$439 35	\$500 00
3	Mount Prospect School, The	625,528	179,500	-	-
4	Waltham Animal Aid Society	9,246	3,382	1,070 97	81 50
5	Waltham Baby Hospital, The (22 beds) .	57,520	7,000	724 72	1,966 28
6	Waltham District Nursing Association .	20,594	-	889 00	3,033 35
7	Waltham Graduate Nurses Association .	1,634	-	611 02	-
8	Waltham Hospital, The (150 beds) . .	1,213,832	644,974 ⁴	5,217 75	146,680 17
9	Waltham Social Service League	7,182	-	5,886 03	2,028 39
	WARE				
10	Mary Lane Hospital Association (35 beds) .	742,550	151,000 ⁴	1,212 00	20,701 10
	WARREN				
11	South Warren Community, Incorporated, The	106	-	279 95	3 29
	WATERTOWN				
12	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind	3,035,470	617,897	7,303 16	69,334 22
13	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind) .	2,572,271	399,260	-	45,450 00
14	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund)	303,869	-	-	10,198 69
15	Watertown Associated Charities, The . .	1,047	-	119 75	-
16	Watertown District Nursing Association .	15,904	-	1,616 90	6,038 45
17	Watertown Home for Old Folks	97,976	5,500	242 19	-
	WEBSTER				
18	Webster District Hospital (27 beds) . .	2,012	-	348 50	20,430 69
	WELLESLEY				
19	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The	728,356	239,129	10,451 25	9,171 58
20	Wellesley Friendly Aid Association . .	12,784	10,000	5,694 36	3,293 01
21	Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated .	78,891	-	-	10 00
22	Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc., The .	107,518	-	20,135 06	7,237 90
	WENHAM				
23	Iron Rail Vacation Home ⁸				
	WESTBOROUGH				
24	Kirkside Inc., The	83,649	37,500	-	2,167 50
25	Westborough District Nurse Association .	730	-	1,381 31	723 20
	WEST BOYLSTON				
26	Ladies Relief Corps of West Boylston, Mass., Inc.	2,911	2,500	39 25	110 12
	WESTFIELD				
27	Noble Hospital, The Trustees of (108 beds) .	596,463	247,254 ⁴	30,185 11	47,234 95
28	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The .	61,361	31,037	-	7,334 35
29	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Desti- tute, The	144,092	12,000	50 00	166 50
30	Young Men's Christian Association of West- field, The	42,114	12,500 ⁴	5,742 76	2,414 15
	WESTFORD				
31	Ladies' Sewing Society and Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church	10,929	-	-	-
	WESTPORT				
32	Watuppa Grange, No. 365, Patrons of Hus- bandry, Incorporated	13,291	11,800 ⁴	543 80	2,125 84
	WEST SPRINGFIELD				
33	Horace A. Moses Foundation Incorporated .	4,354,710	-	-	-
34	West Springfield Neighborhood House Asso- ciation	-	-	23,641 36	273 78
	WESTWOOD				
35	Scoutland, Inc.	9,128	287	8,056 82	746 94

- None.

² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.

Pt. II.
Charitable Corporations—Continued.

131

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals		
\$13,742 93	—	\$13,742 93	\$10,808 72	\$4,162 49	{ 1 ⁶ 3	{ 1 ² 58	58	—	—	1
7,731 43	\$18,514 19 ³	8,670 78	6,180 53	2,823 30	4	15	15	—	—	2
52 99	22,195 00	22,247 99	19,060 61	11,372 50	7	7	7	—	—	3
257 68	—	1,409 15	1,931 63	346 00	5	1,102 ⁷	1,102 ⁷	—	—	4
2,316 62	—	5,007 62	5,861 47	3,152 35	5	1,324	440	—	—	5
599 92	3,257 85	7,790 94	5,356 94	1,219 00	1	— ²	— ³	— ³	— ³	6
14 54	—	625 56	534 22	—	—	{ 2 ² 1	1	3	7	7
19,231 53	{ 100 00 ⁵ 24,122 18	195,251 63	180,713 82	— ³	78	4,387	447	—	—	8
387 33	—	8,301 75	8,415 65	2,025 00	2	—	—	438	9	9
2,778 07	22,429 08	47,128 45	41,805 16	20,211 64	15	855	25	—	—	10
2 74	—	285 98	397 33	—	—	— ³	— ³	— ³	— ³	11
94,880 80	24,362 32 ⁵	165,901 52	163,908 09	93,711 96	{ 2 ⁶ 115	184	38	—	—	12
106,596 79	9,244 83 ¹	152,046 79	144,581 85	73,784 36	47	124	—	—	—	13
16,944 21	—	27,142 90	22,713 13	2,420 00	7	—	—	—	—	14
46 08	—	165 83	153 25	—	7	75	— ³	— ³	— ³	15
738 50	—	8,393 85	9,846 43	8,206 18	7	1,129	127	953	16	16
5,220 44	—	5,462 63	6,050 18	1,513 81	{ 1 ⁶ 3	5	5	—	—	17
204 89	—	20,984 08	21,736 30	10,312 95	10	745	—	—	—	18
22,016 34	{ 411 00 ⁵ 89 72	41,728 89	75,334 95	34,735 92	45	493	277	—	—	19
579 00	—	9,566 37	6,886 65	3,187 71	3	{ 1 ² 537	358	40	20	20
4,151 20	—	4,161 20	2,159 75	—	—	1 ²	—	—	—	21
4,261 51	—	29,389 47	25,085 43	2,277 26	1	126	126	—	—	22
										23
2,186 60	—	4,354 10	3,412 35	1,720 00	2	7	1	—	—	24
6 05	100 00	2,210 56	1,691 18	1,462 50	2	2,037	427	12	25	25
220 30	—	369 67	279 75	75 11	1	—	—	—	—	26
12,688 09	{ 23,834 50 ⁵ 500 00	65,738 68	77,643 63	34,298 40	26	1,324	35	—	—	27
1,729 12	—	9,091 92	8,998 77	3,328 00	{ 1 ⁶ 5	18	1	—	—	28
7,022 74	5,000 00	12,239 24	6,005 43	1,877 25	1	13	13	—	—	29
428 94	—	8,585 85	10,127 06	5,055 00	3	{ 6 ² 650	315	—	—	30
472 50	—	472 50	370 00	—	—	5	5	—	—	31
3 22	—	2,672 86	1,815 45	177 00	1	4 ²	—	—	—	32
191,099 97	—	191,099 97	72,528 21	12,236 19	{ 2 ⁶ 4	{ 52 ² 8	8	—	—	33
16	—	23,950 30	24,197 66	9,404 00	{ 1 ⁶ 6	1,500	— ³	200	34	34
413 07	—	9,311 45	7,307 93	1,886 40	{ 2 ⁶ 1	2,500	— ³	—	—	35

⁵ Restricted to capital.

⁶ Paid officers.

⁷ Animals.

⁸ Report not due.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	WEYMOUTH				
1	Weymouth Hospital (60 beds)	\$108,272	\$81,203 ⁴	\$780 00	\$76,701 17
2	Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . .	1,778	-	3,119 65	1,897 65
	WHITMAN				
3	Rogers Home for Aged Women	33,303	12,000	457 00	241 31
	WILLIAMSTOWN				
4	Williamstown Welfare Association	7,953	-	10,058 60	575 50
	WINCHENDON				
5	Winchendon Boys Club, Inc.	17,255	-	4,710 95	25 79
6	Winchendon Hospital, Incorporated	2,220	-	578 31	-
	WINCHESTER				
7	Home for Aged People in Winchester, The . .	139,362	33,000	4,637 83	1,472 87
8	Winchester Unemployment Relief Commit- tee, Inc.	1,434	-	47,439 79	-
9	Winchester Visiting Nurse Association (operat- ing Winchester Hospital) (80 beds)	513,829	264,275 ⁴	18,700 46	86,446 29
	WINTHROP				
10	Association of the Hawthorne Club	9,791	3,500 ⁴	1,925 40	45 00
11	Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop ¹ . .				
12	Winthrop Community Hospital Aid Associa- tion, Incorporated, The	578	-	114 00	721 04
13	Winthrop Community Hospital, Incorporated (34 beds)	31,277	23,105 ⁴	2,727 50	36,442 64
14	Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association Incor- porated	264	-	1,733 96	1,980 26
15	Winthrop Young Men's Hebrew Association Inc. ¹				
	WOBURN				
16	Home for Aged Women in Woburn ¹				
17	Winning Home	53,782	13,025	-	-
18	Woburn Charitable Association (operating Charles Choate Memorial Hospital) (60 beds)	299,398	142,407	4,619 71	56,324 35
19	Young Men's Christian Association of Wo- burn, Mass., The	41,716	41,662	3,949 90	1,630 34
	WORCESTER				
20	Angora Orphan Aid Association, The	5,949	5,000	-	-
21	Associated Charities of Worcester, The	93,397	-	124,002 15	431 60
22	Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy . .	451,482	437,812	9,618 37	26,321 67
23	Bais Hatveloh	11,136	4,500 ⁴	1,318 75	-
24	Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old Peoples Home, of Worcester, Mass., Inc., The	146,825	131,650	5,198 68	5,092 31
25	Child Guidance Association of Worcester . . .	6,663	1,100 ⁴	6,276 22	-
26	Fairlawn Hospital, Inc. (45 beds)	227,388	117,388 ⁴	14,971 24	45,664 43
27	Fraternité Franco-Américaine, Worcester Branch, Inc.	22	-	-	520 00
28	Friendly House, Inc.	125	-	4,550 00	134 73
29	General Charles Devens Post Number 282, Department of Massachusetts, The Ameri- can Legion	124	-	-	166 80
30	Girls' League for Service, Inc.	75	-	2,200 00	1,499 85
31	Girls Welfare Society of Worcester Inc. . . .	34,603	8,500	11,050 00	1,477 16
32	Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester, The	141,675	117,969 ⁴	15,178 40	7,617 86
33	Hebrew Free Loan Society, Inc. of Worcester .	1,553	-	410 00	7,556 64
34	Home Association for Aged Colored People . .	11,165	9,000	2,176 40	280 00
35	Home for Aged Men in Worcester	460,273	147,100	7,353 92	4,554 38
36	Home for Aged Women in the city of Wor- cester, The Trustees of the	688,314	95,000	110 00	2,459 52
37	Hopital Louis Pasteur (36 beds)	57,180	27,597 ⁴	2,283 93	10,733 29
38	Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc. ¹				
39	Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Wor- cester, Mass., Inc. ¹				
40	Junior League of Worcester, Inc.	5,849	-	1,877 00	3,019 62
41	Lithuanian Charitable Society, The	31,671	16,000 ⁴	1,528 99	667 98
42	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary	470,531	287,670 ⁴	5,386 23	61,608 61
43	Memorial Home for the Blind, The	200,714	60,000	2,704 85	9,587 33

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$78 28 60 92	- -	\$77,559 45 5,078 22	\$77,927 85 5,188 74	\$34,693 98 4,223 34	31 3	2,440 1,480	- 783	- 145	1 2
1,002 45	-	1,700 76	2,786 66	936 05	2	7	7	-	3
45 00	-	10,679 10	9,721 98	3,188 75	3	11 ²	-	-	4
23 10 143 75	- -	4,759 84 722 06	4,870 77 1,610 00	3,696 00 -	3 -	733 -	- ³ -	- -	5 6
4,644 97	-	10,755 67	9,199 01	4,947 09	5	18	18	-	7
4 25	-	47,444 04	46,009 86	-	-	306	- ³	221	8
157 00	\$15,000 00 ⁵	105,303 75	111,873 43	53,086 53	54	1,436	62	-	9
60 35	-	2,030 75	2,095 76	519 68	5	95	72	-	10 11
-	-	835 04	1,341 38	-	-	1 ²	-	-	12
418 90	-	39,589 04	40,774 13	18,159 44	20	1,080	-	-	13
24 06	-	3,802 67	4,161 80	3,153 00	2	2,774	491	-	14 15
2,009 50	-	2,009 50	1,865 93	-	-	1 ²	-	-	16 17
7,722 71	6,000 00 ⁵	68,666 77	57,767 12	27,567 41	27	1,809	15	-	18
-	-	5,668 64	6,899 27	4,195 58	2	432	154	-	19
-	-	-	371 42	-	-	2 ² 1	1	-	20
4,574 15	12,400 00 ⁵	129,007 90	131,730 80	22,945 76	14	19 ² 435	-	2,126	21
969 72	{ 68,243 24 ⁵ 3,070 14 }	43,154 44	44,845 74	4,094 69	8	50	127	29	22
-	-	1,318 75	1,277 43	-	-	50	50	-	23
403 05	-	10,694 04	12,922 18	4,343 20	4	42	42	-	24
-	-	5,315 00	5,472 04	3,392 00	14	624	624	-	25
1,129 67	-	64,728 44	68,652 39	22,020 02	22	1,111	11	-	26
-	-	520 00	520 00	-	-	26	26	-	27
120 00	-	4,804 73	5,055 00	3,221 30	5	769	418	152	28
-	-	166 80	306 08	-	-	100	100	25	29
104 00	-	3,803 85	4,011 93	1,610 00	3	- ³	- ³	- ³	30
1,063 34	-	13,590 50	13,549 98	6,833 00	6	24 ² 316	39	-	31
16 04	900 00	23,712 30	22,577 69	8,088 00	17	11 ² 2,014	1,691	136	32
9 67	-	7,976 31	8,844 55	-	-	106	106	-	33
-	-	2,456 40	2,508 03	865 70	2	7	7	-	34
17,774 14	-	29,682 44	20,631 45	8,155 68	9	42	42	-	35
33,141 41	{ 1,000 00 ⁵ 2,301 03 }	38,011 96	27,325 30	11,880 53	{ 1 ⁶ 11 }	58	50	-	36
530 00	-	13,547 22	13,403 89	- ³	10	200	-	-	37 38
197 38	-	5,094 00	5,985 07	-	-	5 ²	-	-	39
700 00	-	2,896 97	2,633 98	-	-	260	260	124	40 41
1,511 70	3,021 29	72,534 11	58,646 04	8,642 45	25	2,237	2,019	10	42
6,369 35	13,700 00 ⁵	18,661 53	16,328 83	7,248 09	10	25	-	-	43

⁴ Equity.

⁵ Restricted to capital.

⁶ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property Reported	Real Estate Occupied by the Corporation	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	WORCESTER — <i>Con.</i>				
1	Memorial Hospital, The (215 beds) . . .	\$1,878,357	\$1,062,556	\$22,615 35	\$202,694 24
2	North Worcester Aid Society . . .	11,060	8,800 ⁴	171 75	998 05
3	Odd Fellows Home of Massachusetts . . .	758,467	500,000	53,635 94	10,581 28
4	Osteopathic Clinic Association of New Eng- land, The . . .	587	-	14 00	101 40
5	Rest Home Association . . .	54,277	28,750 ⁴	3,925 20	11,275 39
6	Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The	3,902	-	3,149 00	1,482 00
7	St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage . .	361,675	199,887 ⁴	21,539 65	18,921 74
8	St. Vincent Hospital of Worcester, Massa- chusetts, The (250 beds) . . .	702,536	613,000 ⁴	8,821 78	196,168 81
9	Southern Worcester County Health Associa- tion, Incorporated . . .	32,676	9,000 ⁴	25,082 37	-
10	Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, The . . .	176,763	40,200	7,349 19	441 01
11	United Jewish Charities of Worcester, Inc., The	2,746	-	20,318 00	344 12
12	Worcester Animal Rescue League . . .	32,169	6,000	558 68	1,519 59
13	Worcester Boys' Club . . .	904,844	730,205	63,831 01	4,305 20
14	Worcester Children's Friend Society . . .	376,991	-	30,684 00	8,822 08
15	Worcester City Missionary Society, The . .	87,331	-	1,020 89	-
16	Worcester County Association for the Blind, Inc.	1,376	-	472 00	743 80
17	Worcester Employment Society, The . . .	93,688	-	8,348 84	3,933 94
18	Worcester Garden City, Inc.	111	-	4,000 00	-
19	Worcester Girls Club House Corporation . .	99,624	53,025 ⁴	13,792 92	514 28
20	Worcester Hahnemann Hospital (140 beds) .	803,093	586,308	575 01	112,790 21
21	Worcester Lions Club Charitable Corporation	1,081	-	253 81	652 22
22	Worcester Society for District Nursing . .	257,926	-	62,340 54	26,126 54
23	Worcester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, The . . .	3,119	-	185 62	-
24	Worcester Swedish Charitable Association .	28,965	-	25,175 00	-
25	Worcester Womens Club	95,152	69,800	10,600 00	-
26	Young Men's Christian Association of Worces- ter, The	1,018,869	825,446 ⁴	54,305 00	147,624 48
27	Young Women's Christian Association of Worcester	841,158	445,920 ⁴	31,861 48	41,371 37
	YARMOUTH				
28	Friday Club, The	8,789	1,000	64 00	247 86
29	South Yarmouth Woman's Club, Inc. . . .	2,574	2,500	222 57	272 11
	HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH				
30	Albanian-American School of Agriculture . .	185,142	75,000	14,591 98	-
31	American Association of Hospital Social Workers, Inc.	4,956	-	9,025 00	4,987 70
32	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society .	10,364,281	-	748,069 36	13,597 13
33	American Baptist Home Mission Society, The	17,104,427	-	288,487 42	233 60
34	American Peace Society	4,594	-	19,653 64	-
35	Boys' Clubs of America, Inc.	10,536	-	79,982 83	884 57
36	International Association of Y's Men's Clubs, The	678	-	-	12,562 13
37	Palou Reconstruction Union, The	5,322	-	-	257 50
38	Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society	2,337,022	28,477	444,379 71	9,105 36
	Totals	\$354,945,351	\$126,192,086	\$18,417,621 00	\$24,049,211 09

- None.

² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Equity.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.

Pt. II.
Charitable Corporations — Concluded.

135

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals		
\$57,522 53	\$36,000 00	\$318,832 12	\$327,994 34	\$149,418 96	171	15,433	5,062	-	1	
131 53	-	1,306 33	796 93	-	-	4 ²	-	-	2	
13,593 76	1,450 00	79,431 54	64,961 94	24,799 29	33	169	169	-	3	
14 84	-	130 24	96 83	80 00	1	67	26	-	4	
734 60	-	15,935 19	15,719 26	6,428 04	11	44	6	-	5	
778 08	-	5,409 08	4,911 50	210 00	1	- ³	- ³	-	6	
24 17	{ 5,759 54 ⁵ 1,000 00 }	41,485 56	39,991 82	11,647 09	26	219	43	123	7	
212 55	-	205,203 14	200,571 47	66,463 95	128	4,661	164	-	8	
449 56	-	25,581 93	20,376 01	7,703 25	6	186	186	-	9	
6,356 69	3,800 00 ⁵	14,146 89	13,632 55	6,955 22	10	{ 11 ² 298 }	252	5	10	
104 81	-	20,766 93	21,180 34	6,421 50	7	290	-	65	11	
1,112 74	500 00	3,691 01	3,276 54	1,092 00	2	3,861 ⁷	- ³	-	12	
8,986 90	-	73,520 34	73,125 75	48,967 92	62	7,844	531	-	13	
17,512 67	4,154 54 ⁵	57,018 75	57,061 32	15,516 29	10	278	177	160	14	
3,664 32	-	4,750 21	9,226 79	2,650 00	2	8 ²	-	-	15	
52 43	-	1,268 23	1,694 49	-	-	19	19	2	16	
4,256 18	4,350 00 ⁵	16,538 96	16,364 55	2,479 00	2	{ 10 ² 95 }	95	74	17	
-	-	4,000 00	3,999 81	2,273 65	1	-	-	-	18	
1,660 90	12,000 00 ⁵	15,968 10	15,903 58	9,828 51	26	2,071	50	-	19	
13,531 75	18,147 66 ⁵	126,896 97	136,565 61	48,727 89	42	2,299	111	-	20	
-	-	906 03	909 74	-	-	{ 4 ² 100 }	100	90	21	
13,163 63	20,265 21	122,318 00	101,672 16	84,050 59	57	{ 3 ² 12,573 }	8,298	8,156	22	
-	-	185 62	232 00	150 00	1 ⁶	- ³	- ³	-	23	
202 01	-	25,377 01	24,898 49	200 00	2	-	-	-	24	
6,848 42	-	17,448 42	16,085 51	3,538 50	2	{ 16 ² 68 }	68	-	25	
7,618 76	10,812 00 ⁵	209,548 24	206,789 64	110,047 86	90	5,748	-	-	26	
20,381 14	10,650 00 ⁵	92,157 51	93,362 00	60,368 54	42	- ³	- ³	-	27	
390 50	-	702 36	664 30	-	-	{ 11 ² 7 }	7	2	28	
164 66	-	673 46	649 92	158 25	- ³	- ³	- ³	- ³	29	
500 00	-	15,094 31	15,327 82	3,866 63	2	150	113	100	30	
17 94	-	14,030 64	13,388 24	6,775 00	{ 1 ⁶ 2 }	-	-	-	31	
505,611 38	110,000 00	1,350,076 44	1,444,797 34	1,048,532 18	567	- ³	- ³	- ³	32	
619,846 84	68,574 53	979,101 85	1,002,997 67	- ³	{ 2 ⁶ 800 }	- ³	- ³	- ³	33	
85 40	-	19,739 04	17,049 87	11,240 00	{ 1 ⁶ 3 }	-	-	-	34	
11 10	-	82,880 14	98,917 71	60,265 47	15	- ³	- ³	-	35	
42 49	-	12,839 74	13,741 64	2,661 65	{ 1 ⁶ 6 }	- ³	- ³	- ³	36	
-	-	257 50	605 12	-	-	350	350	-	37	
17,892 18	25,000 00	496,377 25	536,292 76	26,237 09	{ 1 ⁶ 14 }	- ³	- ³	- ³	38	
\$10,571,838 77	{ \$8,143,480 24 ⁵ \$2,516,552 53 }	\$53,277,309 47	\$50,706,801 00	\$20,676,079 49	{ 304 ⁶ 21,529 }	{ 8,683 ² 3,673,608 ³ }	1,811,887 ⁹	118,529		

⁸ Total includes: 2,615,089 individuals, 747,054 animals, 141,051 visits, 21,696 memberships, 148,718 attendance.
⁹ Total includes: 1,080,398 individuals, 652,913 animals, 17,261 visits, 288 memberships, 61,027 attendance.

PART III
THE CITY AND TOWN INFIRMARIES
AND
STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

Part III will be published separately. Several more months are required for the tabulation of the statistics of the very large number of persons aided by cities and towns this year.

INDEX

	PAGE
Adoptions	29
Adult poor provided for in families, The settled	63
Advisory Board	
Past members of	68
Present members of	1
Aid and Relief, Division of	4
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	8
See Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Relief	4
See Relief, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Settlements	4
See Settlements, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Social Service	13
See Social Service, Subdivision of.	
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses	9
Vocational Education	8
Audit	8
Boarding homes for aged persons, licensed	62
Boarding homes for infants, licensed	35
Boys' Parole Branch	40
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Bureau of Old Age Assistance	20
See also Old Age Assistance, Bureau of.	
Burials	8
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School	48
Capacity of Institutions	56
Charitable Corporations, Private	72
Child Guardianship	24
Adoptions	29
Applications for discharge	34
Boarding homes, Summary of infants under two years of age reported	36
Children in care and custody of division	24
Children in custody during year, Summary of all	33
Children over three years of age, Summary of	33
Children under three years of age, Summary of	32
Collections for support received from cities and towns and directly from parents	32
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	34
Disposition by the courts of neglected children	35
Disposition of children held on temporary mittim	34
Infants under care	26
Investigation, Subdivision of	28
Licensed boarding homes for infants	35
Licensed maternity hospitals	37
Localities from which children were received	35
Mentally deficient group	27
Mortality rate in detail	26
Status of children over three years of age	34
Tuition of children under the care and control of the Department	39
Children with settlement provided for in infirmaries, Dependent minor	64
Children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries, Dependent minor	64
Cities and towns, Penalty incurred for failure to make returns during the month of April, 1932	67
Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of	2
County Training Schools, The	62
Essex County Training School, Lawrence	62
Hampden County Training School, Springfield	62
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford	62
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole	62
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale	62
Crippled children, Social Service for	37
Dangerous diseases	8
Delinquent and wayward children, Disposition by the courts of cases of	34
Department of Public Welfare:	
Members of Advisory Board	1
Principal duties of	3
Report of Commissioner	2
Department's finances, The	70
Dependent minor children:	
With settlement provided for in infirmaries	64
With settlement provided for outside of infirmaries	64
Discharge, Applications for	34
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	34
Disposition by the courts of cases of neglected children	35
Division of Aid and Relief	4
See Aid and Relief, Division of.	
Division of Child Guardianship	24
See Child Guardianship, Division of.	
Division of Juvenile Training	40
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	

	PAGE
Divisions of the Department	1
Duties of the Department	3
Finances, the Department's	70
Girl's Parole Branch	41
<i>See Juvenile Training, Division of.</i>	
Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts	48
Hospitals, Licensed maternity	37
Housing and Town Planning	42
Are Minimum Lot Sizes Advisable	44
Boards Established	45
Destiny and Planning	43
New Legislation	43
Cities and Towns which have been zoned	45
Housing experiment at Lowell	46
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	53
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	54
Infant mortality	26
Infants under care	26
Infants, Licensed boarding homes for	35
Infants under two years of age, Summary of boarding homes	36
Infirmiry department at State Farm, Bridgewater	48
Infirmaries, Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in	64
Institutions, Supervision of	56
Institutions under supervision of the Department	1, 46
County Training Schools	62
Supervision of institutions	56
Capacity, population and inventory	56
Expenditures	58
Inventory	56
Maintenance, net weekly per capita cost	60
Payroll	61
Receipts	57
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	53
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	54
Infirmiry Department of State Farm, Bridgewater	48
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	51
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	48
State Infirmiry, Tewksbury	46
<i>See State Infirmiry.</i>	
Investigation, Subdivision of	28
Juvenile Training, Division of	40
Boys' Parole Branch	40
Girls' Parole Branch	41
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls	54
Laws of 1932 affecting the Department:	
Relative to the education of certain physically handicapped children	65
Relative to the voting rights of persons receiving certain forms of public aid	65
Relative to the furnishing of adequate assistance to certain aged citizens	66
Relative to providing for an investigation relative to county training schools	67
Relative to reviving and continuing the special commission established to study and revise the laws relative to zoning, town planning and the regulation of billboards and other advertising devices	67
Relative to providing for an investigation by the commissioner of public welfare relative to the advisability of reducing the minimum age of persons entitled to assistance under the old age assistance law, so-called	67
Relative to providing for an investigation and study relative to the question of the payment of accounts against the commonwealth for allowances to municipalities on account of moneys paid for which they are entitled to reimbursement under existing laws	68
Licensed boarding homes for infants	35
Licensed boarding homes for aged persons	62
Localities from which new children were received	35
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	51
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	48
Maternity hospitals, Licensed	37
Members of Advisory Board	9
Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of	11
Distribution	10
Duration of Mothers' Aid Cases	11
Increased demands on Boards of Public Welfare	11
Number of cases active at end of each year	11
Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases	10
Reopened cases	10
State appropriations to date	10
Statistics	9
Unemployment	11
Neglected Children, Disposition of, by the court	35
Old Age Assistance, Bureau of	20
Policies relative to insurance	20
Past members of Board	68
Poor relief, Penalty for failure to make returns of	65

	PAGE
Private charitable corporations	72
Annual reports of	73
Endorsement of	74
Inspection of	73
Investigation of charitable organizations seeking incorporation	72
Number and classification of	73
Summary of statistical returns	76
Relief, Subdivision of	4
Audit	7
Burials	8
Dangerous diseases	8
Removals	9
Shipwrecked seamen	7
Sick State poor	7
Temporary aid	4
Vocational education	8
Removals	9
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare	2
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, Supervision of	63
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in infirmaries	64
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries	64
Penalty of certain cities and towns for failure to make their returns during the month of April, 1932	65
Settled adult poor provided for in families	63
Settlements, Subdivision of	4
Shipwrecked Seamen	7
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys	53
Sick State Poor	7
Social Service for crippled children	37
Social Service, Subdivision of	13
Applications at Office	15
Cooperating Agencies	17
Children	15
General summary	20
Men	13, 19
Statistics	18, 19, 20
Summary of court work	19
Summary of placement work	19
Supervision and placement	15
Transients	16
Women	14
Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary during the year	18
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary during the year	18
State Farm, Bridgewater, Infirmary department at	48
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	46
Subdivision of Investigation	28
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	9
Subdivision of Relief	4
Subdivision of Settlements	4
Subdivision of Social Service	13
Supervision of institutions	56
Supervision of the settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns	63
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses	9
Temporary aid	4
Tewksbury, State Infirmary	46
Town Planning, Housing and	42
Training Schools, County	62
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospital School	48
Trustees, State Infirmary	46
Trustees, Training Schools	51
Tuition of children under the care and control of the department	39
Unemployment	11
Vocational education	8
Wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses, Supervision of	9
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys	51

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

13th

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Mass. DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1932

PART III

THE CITY AND TOWN INFIRMARIES
AND
STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF



JUL 93 1922
 PART III
 STATE HOUSE BOSTON
THE CITY AND TOWN INFIRMARIES
 AND
STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Supervising Inspector of Infirmaries*
Laws Relating to Infirmaries

(*General Laws, Chapter 47, as amended by Chapter 203, Acts of 1927*)

For the information of boards of public welfare, superintendents of infirmaries and others concerned, certain laws relating to infirmaries are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town infirmaries, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 7.)

The superintendent of every infirmary must keep a register, in the form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, ch. 47, sect. 8.)

Every inmate of an infirmary able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 21 and 22. See also opinion of Attorney-General given to State Board of Charity, November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town infirmary for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; and (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are infirmary inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of boards of public welfare to remove children illegally in infirmaries, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 36-38.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all infirmaries and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with other inmates. It should be noted also that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Public Health. (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist local boards of public welfare in preparation of plans for infirmary buildings. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 38.)

Inspection of Infirmaries

As required by law, every infirmary has been visited once by the Department's inspector. Six have been visited twice and 1 three times. Conferences have been held with various municipal officers — mayors of cities, local boards of public welfare, and special committees — and architects concerning matters of importance relative to the management and administration of infirmaries or for the discussion of improvements or new construction. There are in Massachusetts 122 infirmaries which cared for 11,620 inmates during the past municipal year.

Infirmaries Closed

Because of a serious fire at the North Attleborough Infirmary, the building was closed for necessary repairs and renovations. One of the town's people generously placed a comfortable house at the disposal of the Board of Public Welfare and the inmates were removed to this residence immediately and remained there until repairs on the infirmary were completed.

There has been no permanent closing of any municipal infirmary.

Construction — New and Contemplated

Holyoke. — To increase the facilities of the institution so as to provide for the influx of inmates.

Recommendations Made

Braintree. — Because of crowded conditions for the inmates, it is recommended that the large room on the first floor be used for their accommodation as the present accommodations make it necessary for inmates to be housed on the third floor. Also, that there be a competent woman appointed to help in the kitchen and service quarters.

Chelmsford. — That other provision than using the attic for inmates be made as it would be difficult to have them removed in case of fire; that other provisions be made for storing flour as it is now in one of the inmate's rooms.

Duxbury. — That the district nurse be called in when necessary to look after the sick patients and be paid at the regular rate paid district nurses.

Fitchburg. — A suggestion that modern laundry equipment be put in, a washing machine, and an extractor and that a new steel ceiling and a new floor be put in the kitchen.

Gloucester. — That something be done in regard to the poor condition of the infirmary as the inmates are now housed in a wooden building in very bad repair.

Holyoke. — That the infirmary be enlarged or improved to accommodate the increasing number of inmates; at the present time there is insufficient room in the men's quarters.

Milton. — That the children now at the infirmary be provided for outside.

Methuen. — Recommend that other provisions be made for the inmates who are now being housed on the third floor as there is inadequate egress from that section of the house.

North Adams. — That the infirmary be provided with proper laundry facilities, a washing machine, an extractor and an iron or mangle.

Northbridge. — That temporary dormitories for men be provided at the present time to house all the inmates; suggestion is made that they use some small building as a portable schoolhouse properly equipped with heat and ventilation.

Oxford. — That the south side of the inmates' ell be shingled.

Pembroke. — That a warden and matron be appointed to take care of the town infirmary due to the increase in number of inmates, and the care of the farm.

Wakefield. — That the infirmary be continued as present conditions seem to indicate an increasing number of poor in all towns and suitable accommodations be provided for the inmates.

Improvements

Amesbury, new hardwood floors, new plastering and plumbing in the inmates' quarters, new drinking cups for cows. Athol, small greenhouse, plastering in two rooms. Attleboro, inside painting. Ayer, electric lights in inmates' rooms. Barnstable, house and barn shingled. Billerica, milk cooler. Long Island Hospital, Boston, new recreation building with every modern and up-to-date conveniences: reading room, card room, and large auditorium with state equipment for talking movies, and a beautiful piano for entertainments. Charlton, the addition of seven rooms for the inmates and a shower bath, barn and shed shingled, a screened-in porch on the new ell, and a new hot water system. Chicopee, new wood shed 50 x 20, new store house 18 x 15, new gas range, and coal range. Duxbury, two new bathrooms, one upstairs and one downstairs. Easthampton, a new hot water heater. Fairhaven, a new boiler. Gardner, new beds, mattresses, and blankets, and a new washing machine. Grafton, raised and shingled the shed roof. Greenfield, shingled the house, screened and glassed-in the piazzas. Hanover, two new bathrooms, one for inmates and one for warden. Hanson, renovated the interior. Harwich, house painted. Haverhill, new hardwood floors, bath tub and lavatory in the bathroom, new wash sinks in men's lavatory, new set boiler and sink in basement kitchen, and a new gas toaster in the main kitchen. Hingham, painting inmates' quarters. Holyoke, ice house and corn crib painted, interior of main building renovated, and general reconditioning of all floors, large wardrobe for men built in basement, new showers put in male wards. Ipswich, three halls covered with linoleum. Lawrence, building painted inside and outside, extra bed space provided, and a radio in every department. Malden, completed six rooms,

cemented walks and the cellars, made a new vegetable cellar. Manchester, a new boiler for the kitchen. Mansfield, interior painting and new ceilings. Marblehead, inside painting. Medford, new ceilings and linoleum. Methuen, new electric stove and mangle. Milford, new oil burner. Monson, ten rooms done over thoroughly, five new beds, and a new fence for the pasture. Natick, house painted inside and outside by unemployed. New Bedford, men's hospital made into one large room with new floors, an extra room put on as a men's dining room. Newton, painted rooms and blinds, shingled roof. North Andover, new floors in the barn and inside painting. Norwell, new linoleum for halls and kitchen and three new mattresses. Peabody, barns painted and land improved, work being done by unemployed. Pittsfield, complete rewiring, new commercial frigidaire, new linoleum for halls, new kitchen range, new barn and smokehouse, and a new toilet and lavatory in upper dormitory. Provincetown, new fire escapes. Quincy, new frigidaire. Rockland, new hot water heater and frigidaire, new fire alarm system, barn shingled, and bedrooms papered and painted. Rockport, new bathroom for the warden. Somerville, new washing machine, new water main, and piping, new greenhouse, necessary reroofing, and new chimneys. South Hadley, a new shed and house painted inside and outside. Spencer, all buildings painted on the outside, a new hay barn and a new Chevrolet truck. Springfield, City Home building has been entirely repainted on the outside, new fire escapes, additional spacing for inmates provided by the conversion of store rooms into dormitories, and a small wooden building has been attached to the hospital department which will accommodate 24 additional beds, a new fire alarm system has been installed, and a complete new heating system has been placed in the lower plant to provide steam heat for the laundry, and a storage tank has also been installed. Stoneham, new electric refrigerator. Sturbridge, house painted on the outside. Uxbridge, five new beds and smoking room. Ware, inside painting. Watertown, infirmary removed and remodeled at a cost of \$35,000. Webster, new electric stove. Westfield, three new asbestos roofs. Westford, papered and painted practically the whole house, new chicken house, new gas range and heater were installed. Woburn, house painted and installed new boiler. Worcester, house painted and repaired, ventilators for cow barns, a wash room, a concrete piazza, and gas stove. Wrentham, renovated dormitories.

Infirmary Visitors

The infirmary visitors are local residents, giving their services under the Commissioner's appointment. Those in office now are: Adams, Mrs. H. E. Davis; Andover, Mrs. Frank L. Brigham; Athol, Miss Hattie M. French; Boston, Miss Theresa M. Lally; Easthampton, Mrs. M. J. O'Neil; Easton, Mrs. Myrtle A. Spooner; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph E. Barre; Fitchburg, Mrs. T. R. Shea and Mrs. E. B. Crocker; Gloucester, Mrs. J. E. Anderson; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Holyoke, Mrs. John M. James; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Lawrence, Mrs. Lewis A. Foye; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell, Mrs. Catherine A. Lovejoy, and Mrs. Ellen Woolfsan; Manchester, Mrs. George L. Porter; Marlborough, Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte; Milton, Mrs. William H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Herbert M. Smith; Montague, Mrs. Richard R. Lyman; Nantucket, Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks and Miss Ella F. Sylvia; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Mrs. Frederick Tigh; Newton, Mrs. Winnifred W. Hills and Mrs. Arthur W. Chamberlain; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball and Miss Ione Northrup; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; North Attleborough, Mrs. George A. Livingston; Pittsfield, Mrs. Southard and Miss Frances D. Robbins; Provincetown, Mrs. Ruth S. Snow; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Somerville, Mrs. Marguerite E. Kauler; Springfield, Mrs. Wendell S. Mowry and Mrs. Mildred T. Parsons; Waltham, Mrs. Pryor Fulton; Ware, Mrs. Andrew Campion; Warren, Mrs. Edna Deland; Winchendon, Mrs. John P. Bartlett and Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett and Mrs. Charles F. Darling.

Reports from Infirmarys

Tabulated information relating to the various infirmaries follows. There has been a reorganization of the Charlton Town Farm Association, twenty-four towns now being united in this joint infirmary. A list of these towns will be found in the tabulation.

Tabulated Information relating to Infirmaries

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Adams	Frank G. Warren	\$1,500	160	60	\$37,250 00	\$5,710 07	40	26	10	3	1	2
Amesbury	George H. Clough	900	40½	34	11,900 00	6,912 94	21	15	5	1	5	10
Anover	Mrs. Bertha W. Thornton	1,000	42	—	41,500 00	7,540 50	15	5	5	1	1	2
Atol	Justin Welch	1,200	142	25	22,000 00	6,385 05	21	13	6	—	2	1
Attleboro	Mrs. Addie L. Hoyle	900	109	30	13,450 00	7,736 92	31	11	3	—	1	3
Ayer	Henry H. Pillman	1,080	67	35	14,000 00	3,355 51	8	5	1	—	1	—
Barnstable	George Hughes	960	57	15	15,500 00	9,291 48	29	4	8	1	2	—
Barre	Edward Ackerman	1,200	224	50	12,518 30	3,136 06	9	6	5	—	7	—
Beverly	George H. Bachelder	1,300	15	10	63,875 00	18,701 89	72	33	11	2	1	—
Billerica	Fred H. Reed	900	100	35	17,250 00	1,162 45	5	3	1	—	1	—
Boston	Henry Higgins	4,500	167	120	2,256 400 00	658,345 08	2,406	922	332	23	246	110
Braintree	James Christian	1,200	9	7	84,000 00	8,037 25	37	9	1	—	—	—
Bridgewater	Myron E. Amber	960	110	20	17,050 00	2,044 71	10	8	—	—	2	—
Brookline	Mrs. Amelia Brown	2,000	128	45	186,300 00	30,066 91	188	96	6	2	21	15
Brookline	Mrs. Mary B. Perkins	1,300	10	—	9,000 00	9,743 02	21	11	6	—	5	8
Cambridge	John J. Shea	2,350	2	—	565,200 00	66,397 06	280	132	62	1	43	10
Chelmsford	Frank N. Hannaford	900	45	25	9,600 00	2,741 97	11	4	1	—	—	—
Chicopee	Charles Wilbur	1,620	18	11	35,000 00	18,316 36	94	56	16	2	5	4
Clinton	John J. Broderick	1,330	14	6	39,000 00	8,838 74	22	14	3	—	11	2
Cohasset	Elmer J. Louie	1,500	50	25	63,750 00	4,753 29	11	5	—	—	—	—
Concord	Peter Peterson	900	75	65	18,700 00	1,858 61	4	3	—	—	—	—
Dartmouth	Thomas Barnes	1,200	67	3	46,363 50	4,313 96	15	11	3	2	—	—
Dedham	John C. Mulkern	1,560	10	8	30,200 00	6,444 97	27	15	4	1	0	—
Douglas	Elisha W. Culver	900	70	55	6,000 00	2,718 69	5	3	1	—	—	—
Duxbury	Elmer C. Maddocks	540	8	—	4,700 00	3,575 85	4	2	1	—	—	—
East Bridgewater	Herbert Grant	900	90	40	10,000 00	6,467 61	31	16	4	1	1	—
Easthampton	Mrs. Fred L. Frost	1,000	141	60	12,000 00	3,170 05	6	3	2	—	1	—
Easton	James A. Arnold	720	13	9	40,000 00	6,413 85	15	4	5	—	—	—
Fairhaven	Mrs. John Eldridge	1,000	141	60	10,200 00	4,113 23	8	7	1	—	—	—
Fall River	Wilfred Ainsworth	2,980	12	12	138,800 00	85,110 38	414	190	88	9	25	43
Falmouth	Andrew Davis	1,000	14	12	24,000 00	4,113 23	8	7	1	—	—	—
Fitchburg	Louis D. Burdo	1,450	80	32	52,200 00	14,171 31	14	9	1	—	—	—
Franklin	Walker R. Adams	1,020	105	40	13,500 00	5,069 28	85	58	7	3	3	—
Gardner	Alexander H. Brown	1,080	400	35	51,098 36	5,969 36	60	29	5	—	6	—
Georgetown	Charles R. Hayes	—	14	—	44,500 00	19,482 02	86	34	—	1	—	—
Gloucester	Charles W. Kiley	996	104	45	3,689 00	2,736 12	9	4	3	—	—	—
Grafton	Charles I. Forbes	1,080	120	50	20,000 00	8,944 06	27	22	1	—	—	—
Greenfield	Henry A. Chapin	—	100	40	6,000 00	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Groveland	—	—	100	40	6,000 00	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hanover	George F. Howard	1,000	65	12	7,750 00	2,484 42	10	4	7	—	—	—
Hanson	George A. Hagar	500	65	12	15,700 00	2,963 63	9	4	5	—	—	—
Harwich	Mrs. Jessie Hall	620	10	—	850 00	2,532 38	7	3	1	—	—	—
Haverhill	William W. Savage	2,000	120	65	159,275 00	32,393 57	238	106	27	6	15	31

Tabulated Information Relating to Infirmaries — Continued

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land Acreage	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Hingham	William Harper	\$1,200	17	13	\$45,927 89	\$2,327 27	15	7	2	-	1	2
Holliston	Mrs. Charles Hoyt	780	32	2	8,500 00	1,689 16	12	-	7	1	7	1
Holyoke	John J. O'Connor	3,300	103	63	132,850 00	42,199 50	302	173	54	2	3	4
Hudson	Fred H. Douglass	1,200	84	47	17,409 25	5,850 34	27	18	4	-	3	2
Ipswich	George A. Dorris	1,344	365	70	20,000 00	4,448 71	18	15	2	-	1	2
Lancaster	Archie E. MacMacken	30	37	26	38,600 00	974 66	3	1	2	-	-	1
Lawrence	Mrs. Susan Nicholson	1,680	30	30	113,600 00	85,333 03	378	128	50	4	40	141
Leominster	Arthur F. Hurdler	1,250	93	57	80,000 00	9,513 83	42	30	5	-	7	2
Lowell	Dominic Malloy	1,760	93	69	251,750 00	94,505 62	757	321	131	9	30	13
Lynn	Henry H. Richardson	2,400	33	37	234,700 00	28,812 27	258	120	24	2	5	3
Malden	James McFadden	2,000	20	37	23,200 00	18,659 88	197	53	28	3	19	12
Manchester	James W. Andrews	1,200	7	6½	43,000 00	4,217 31	4	3	3	1	-	3
Mansfield	Charles Scott	1,400	91	40	20,000 00	5,077 68	15	8	3	-	1	1
Marblehead	Mrs. William Bassett	1,500	6½	5	36,000 00	5,631 30	14	15	4	2	2	4
Marlborough	Ernest L. Baker	1,080	10	5	57,600 00	10,829 60	69	36	3	1	2	4
Marshfield	John Wilder	600	30	11	21,000 00	2,894 39	13	3	4	1	1	1
Mattapoisett	Mellin O. Downing	-	90	10	5,000 00	1,412 79	6	4	4	-	1	-
Medford	Timothy F. Keating	2,100	16	5	45,800 00	6,281 74	67	18	18	-	11	8
Methuen	Benjamin Nice	1,200	150	40	21,500 00	6,810 57	17	10	10	-	1	1
Middleborough	Wallace Grant	1,400	90	50	27,000 00	9,094 95	30	18	6	2	2	2
Milford	Frank E. Hill	1,500	150	30	20,000 00	9,795 08	49	35	4	4	4	1
Milton	John A. Dexter	1,200	39	10	39,900 00	402 48	6	2	2	1	1	1
Monson	S. H. Freeman	900	200	58	4,000 00	5,679 88	15	8	3	3	3	1
Montague	Henry O'Connell	1,080	200	37	9,012 90	5,189 45	14	10	2	1	1	2
Nantucket	George W. Norcross	1,000	8	1	22,200 00	5,573 93	45	16	2	-	-	2
Natick	John A. McGarry	720	85	45	19,500 00	9,315 44	57	15	7	-	-	9
New Bedford	Mrs. Katherine M. Brown	1,518	75	55	266,250 00	76,427 29	276	201	69	9	41	21
Newburyport	Edgar Chase	1,200	30	20	40,000 00	14,479 64	51	28	7	1	7	2
Newton	John Ewart	1,940	25	19	34,000 00	9,934 53	43	16	7	-	4	2
North Adams	Patrick Bemis	1,445 60	300	45	20,415 00	3 53	116	37	7	-	-	-
North Andover	Richard Heider	1,200	90	40	15,000 00	5,943 38	30	5	15	-	1	-
North Attleborough	John J. Bleik	1,900	66	22	28,100 00	7,438 30	8	14	3	-	-	-
North Brookfield	Ezra C. Davis	1,100	80	40	14,000 00	7,254 29	68	29	4	1	2	-
Northampton	Merville E. Stow	624	7½	7	30,000 00	3,638 67	28	22	2	11	1	1
Northbridge	Mrs. Fred S. McClellan	840	15½	35	9,277 23	2,153 04	3	5	3	-	-	1
Norwell	Albert Merritt	600	13	7	6,500 00	5,454 17	19	7	9	-	-	1
Oxford	Maurence F. Lawler	1,200	125	65	12,000 00	3,477 36	16	51	1	-	10	4
Palmer	Thomas F. Gilroy	1,500	200	60	16,600 00	19,002 29	72	51	7	-	-	1
Peabody	Mrs. Mary Howard	2,040	100	15	9,000 00	1,461 32	5	4	4	-	-	1
Pembroke	William T. Griffin	300	100	225	51,700 00	12,983 58	169	61	17	2	1	1
Pittsfield	Russell L. Dickson	2,040	225	95	17,850 00	11,331 42	23	8	3	-	2	2
Plymouth	Mrs. James Tasha	728	10½	9	8,000 00	2,813 41	16	8	3	-	1	1
Provincetown		600	1	-								

Quincy	Mrs. William Vaughn	1,400	11	5	143,200	00	11,010	40	73	26	1
Randolph	John H. Marcille	1,400	18	11	10,500	00	7,291	67	13	9	1
Rockland	Earl W. Wyatt	996	51	8	10,500	00	5,919	98	26	14	2
Rockport	George F. Parsons	700	4	3½	12,000	00	4,600	23	11	2	2
Salem	William J. Jeffries	1,600	45	37	93,600	00	18,361	87	149	64	12
Saugus	Asa G. Sheldon	600	240	80	71,500	00	2,913	76	9	1	1
Somerset	Mrs. William D. Fleck	600	93	8	36,000	00	2,009	15	3	1	1
Somerville	H. M. Reynolds	2,100	8½	7	166,900	00	12,985	19	89	42	15
South Hadley	Philip Struthers	780	45	22	10,000	00	3,575	26	7	2	2
Southbridge	Joseph N. Payant	1,120	2	-	18,000	00	5,960	59	29	13	1
Spencer	Harry Wilson	240	240	75	22,472	25	4,957	29	18	13	4
Springfield	Mrs. Charles E. Hadsell	1,080	50	40	147,600	00	67,422	37	302	192	49
Stoneham	William H. Rolf	4,100	17	16	38,227	60	6,220	38	30	16	3
Stoughton	Patrick Griffin	960	80	30	16,400	00	2,672	00	9	5	1
Sturbridge	Leonard D. Kingston	600	100	30	7,500	00	1,518	88	7	4	1
Sutton	Ralph D. Morey	600	148	105	86,000	00	18,321	84	119	58	5
Taunton	Clarence E. Shore	1,300	175	40	14,100	00	2,667	45	6	2	1
Townsend	Andrew J. Sleeper	900	190	40	6,960	00	2,597	02	6	4	2
Upton	Gaietson Hatfield	500	70	40	9,000	00	6,874	10	27	17	1
Uxbridge	Watson Osterman	1,000	70	40	65,000	00	14,549	50	21	13	2
Wakfield	Melvin W. Brown	1,560	90	35	71,500	00	15,537	60	94	27	1
Waltham	Leon C. Hoyt	1,500	45	20	23,000	00	4,592	85	17	9	2
Ware	D. Demers	960	45	25	7,800	00	2,146	33	11	4	1
Wareham	Mrs. Annie Rogers	350	4½	¾	41,100	00	5,780	25	27	27	3
Watertown	George H. White	1,780	4	4	18,400	00	8,493	17	46	7	3
Webster	Hector H. Patenaude	1,500	100	50	9,755	00	4,933	62	10	3	1
Westborough	Richard A. Buzzell	1,200	14	12	11,400	00	10,102	36	52	20	2
Westford	Mrs. Wesley E. Ellis	1,200	100	32	13,500	00	6,010	11	24	3	1
Westport	Bert G. Brown	1,080	158	40	3,000	00	4,337	93	8	6	1
Westport	Mrs. David King	45	20	2	51,300	00	8,696	02	25	12	2
Weymouth	Clifford A. Berry	1,800	1	¼	22,329	43	5,726	52	28	15	3
Winchendon	Ernest T. Saunders	1,080	36	24	19,500	00	5,789	17	51	16	5
Woburn	Thomas J. Curran	1,200	25½	24	387,244	12	99,923	97	2,445	194	14
Worcester	Joseph F. Reynolds	3,650	596	200	22,870	00	4,391	08	9	4	3
Wrentham	Charles Felch	860	86	28							-

CHARLTON ASSOCIATION

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land Acreage	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Charlton
Ashburnham
Auburn
Berlin
Boylston
Brookfield
Hardwick
Holden
Leicester
Millbury
New Braintree
Oakham .	.	\$1,800	265	60	\$13,000 00	\$10,398 34	57	41	6	1	2	7
Princeton .	H. D. Sargent	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rutland
Sterling
Warren
West Boylston
Westminster
East Brookfield
Holland
Dana
Hubbardston
West Brookfield
Paxton
Total .	.	\$151,011 60	10,755½	3,799½	\$7,894,472 23	\$2,082,810 86	11,620	4,367	1,486	135	780	629

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

NUMBERS RELIEVED

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether State or local.

The tables given below are arranged to show numbers relieved and their analysis by age, sex and nativity. The tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1931, and ending March 31, 1932. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers, was 407,669. Of this number, 15,123 were aided in institutions and 392,546 — the remainder — outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 9,632 were relieved in the various city and town infirmaries, leaving 5,491 who were cared for in other institutions. It should be noted that certain cities which have city hospitals have not reported persons aided therein under "poor relief." To include these would add approximately 45,000 to the persons aided in "other institutions." Of the outside aid, 11,929 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 380,617 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under Chapter 118 of the General Laws.

There is an increase of 1,283 over the preceding year in the number aided in institutions, and an increase of 131,192 in the number aided outside, 14,358 being Old Age Assistance cases.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the Commonwealth as shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the Commonwealth, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the Commonwealth as required by law. This table shows 96,854 persons aided by the Commonwealth, an increase of 30,966 over 1931. Of this number, the aid in 91,890 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 4,964 cases were aided by the Commonwealth; 4,082 of them at the State Infirmary; 155 in the Infirmary Ward at the State Farm; and 727 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. Thus it appears that 190,278 cases represented approximately the total number of persons receiving aid April 1, 1931. About 76 per cent of these were receiving aid locally. During the year 222,355 new cases were admitted to relief; 23 per cent of this figure were aided either directly or through reimbursement by the Commonwealth. The persons who passed out of care during that same period number 89,760; viz., city and town cases, 71,055; state cases, 18,705. Those in this total released by death number 3,326 and 3,587 persons were transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the cities and towns had 244,724 persons in receipt of relief, and the Commonwealth had 78,149, making a total of 322,873.

Table IV begins classification of the whole number of persons aided, and shows the analysis by color, nativity, and sex. Of the 412,633 persons so aided, 206,147 were males and 206,486 females. The colored races furnished only 9,376 of the whole number. The native-born whites — 308,111 — number more than three times the foreign-born of the white races, the 93,102 of this latter group representing a proportionate increase of 50 per cent over last year. The males of the total native-born outnumber the females by only 1.6 per cent, while of the total foreign-born the females outnumber the males by 6 per cent.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 108,842 were both native; 127,395 were children of foreign-born parents; 58,205 were of parents one of whom was foreign-born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in 26,070 cases remained unascertained. It appears, therefore, that of the 412,633 persons receiving aid in Massachusetts in the year

ending March 31, 1932, there were at least 221,705 who were either foreign-born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 412,633 cases aided, 37,362 were under five; 154,862 were under fifteen; 200,796, or 48.6 per cent, including the above, were under twenty; 163,282, or 39.5 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; and 45,072, or 10.9 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 3,483 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved are always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the asylums for the insane, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 317, namely 181 males and 136 females. Two hundred eighty-two (282) of these cases were relieved by the cities and towns; the remaining 35, having no settlement were aided at the expense of the Commonwealth. One hundred fifty-four (154) of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the infirmaries. This total includes 92 males and 62 females. Ninety-seven (97) were called "idiotic," namely 58 males and 39 females. The "epileptics" totaled 66, of whom 31 were males and 35 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 89,760 cases so dismissed, 46,202 were males and 43,558 were females. Forty-one and five-tenths (41.5) per cent, or 37,293 were released to the care of relatives or friends. About 4 per cent, or 3,587 of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 51 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign-born who were receiving public relief during the year numbered 94,310 or 22.8 per cent of the entire number of persons aided. This percentage is 2 per cent less than the proportion of foreign born in the population generally, — 24.8 per cent, restricted immigration being accountable for this low per cent. Canada furnished 26,280 of this number; England and Wales, 5,192; Germany, 929; Ireland, 14,370; Italy, 18,461; Russia and Poland, 9,789; Scandinavia, 2,076; Scotland, 1,969 and all other countries, 15,244.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes aided to the whole number relieved. Thus, of the 412,633 persons relieved, 76.53 per cent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 23.47 per cent were unsettled, and though relieved by the respective cities and towns, in the first instance in a majority of cases, were ultimately aided out of the state tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 4.86 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 2.33 per cent in infirmaries, 1.20 per cent in state institutions, and 1.33 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 95.13 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely 92.24 per cent, were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own — mostly boarded cases — in 2.89 per cent instances. Percentages of age show that 50.21 per cent were minors, 38.03 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 10.92 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of .84 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 49.96 per cent and females 50.04 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 2.27 per cent.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases aided show, on analysis, that 99.92 per cent were sane, .04 per cent were insane, .02 per cent were idiotic, and .02 per cent were epileptic. The proportion of sane persons in last year's returns was 99.87 per cent.

It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole

population of the persons relieved at public expense as appears in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the Commonwealth on a basis of the census of 1930. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 97.10 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these 48.51 were males and 48.59 were females. The native-born numbered 74.41 in the thousand; foreign-born, 22.19; native-born of foreign parentage, 29.98; and those of unknown nativity, .49. The proportion of vagrants reported was 19.52 in the thousand.

COST OF POOR RELIEF

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary," or maintenance, and "extraordinary," or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. The subdivision follows the classification in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand total in Table XII shows that an aggregate of \$27,138,621.52 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$26,912,757.01 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$225,864.51, was expended for sundry improvements, mostly at the city and town infirmaries. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$2,448,830.99 was expended for infirmary care and \$1,153,277.86 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$700,689.96, and relief in the recipients' own homes, i. e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$20,589,676.88. One million, nineteen thousand seventy-eight dollars and sixty-nine cents (\$1,019,078.69) was expended for Old Age Assistance. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the local public welfare boards, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$1,001,202.63. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$3,653,857.49 — classified as receipts on account of institutions, \$412,085.31; and all other, \$3,241,772.18. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable and from the state treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$23,258,899.52 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the State funds. Of the \$3,832,856.99 expended for this purpose, \$3,730,185.53 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: At the State Infirmery, \$535,663.14; at the State Farm, \$35,338.48; at the Massachusetts Hospital School, \$111,851.18, and all other expenditures outside of institutions \$3,047,332.73. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$102,671.46 — all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the State tables of cost are arrived at by taking from net cost of maintenance that proportion which the average number relieved in the institution bears to the average inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV State and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$27,317,621.02 expended for public poor relief, \$26,989,085.05 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$3,872,876.34 went for institutional relief and \$22,115,006.08 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$328,535.97.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1932.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In-firmaries	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Abington	413	19	8	11	394	44	350
Acton	53	2	—	2	51	9	42
Acushnet	610	9	—	9	601	5	596
Adams	1,976	33	28	5	1,943	39	1,904
Agawam	794	6	—	6	788	15	773
Alford	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Amesbury	1,487	27	21	6	1,460	4	1,456
Amherst	226	5	—	5	221	14	207
Andover	297	16	16	—	281	11	270
Arlington	958	—	—	—	958	43	915
Ashburnham ¹	219	5	2	3	214	10	204
Ashby	44	—	—	—	44	4	40
Ashfield	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
Ashland	104	4	2	2	100	4	96
Athol	1,074	34	19	15	1,040	27	1,013
Attleboro	2,649	23	18	5	2,626	75	2,551
Auburn ¹	600	—	—	—	600	41	559
Avon	170	1	—	1	169	13	156
Ayer	218	8	6	2	210	10	200
Barnstable	759	22	19	3	737	47	690
Barre	170	12	10	2	158	20	138
Becket	27	1	—	1	26	3	23
Bedford	98	—	—	—	98	3	95
Belchertown	134	—	—	—	134	11	123
Bellingham	345	6	4	2	339	7	332
Belmont	422	2	—	2	420	51	369
Berkley	34	1	—	1	33	2	31
Berlin ¹	42	2	—	2	40	3	37
Bernardston	32	—	—	—	32	1	31
Beverly	2,240	158	48	110	2,082	110	1,972
Billerica	502	5	5	—	497	18	479
Blackstone	452	—	—	—	452	5	447
Blandford	14	—	—	—	14	1	13
Bolton	35	1	1	—	34	3	31
Boston	104,115	2,108	2,031	77	102,007	2,413	99,594
Bourne	130	4	—	4	126	9	117
Boxborough	13	1	—	1	12	—	12
Boxford	34	1	—	1	33	2	31
Boylston ¹	77	—	—	—	77	3	74
Braintree	959	29	22	7	930	92	838
Brewster	42	—	—	—	42	4	38
Bridgewater	394	21	11	10	373	21	352
Brimfield	41	—	—	—	41	3	38
Brockton	5,907	235	206	29	5,672	358	5,314
Brookfield ¹	60	9	2	7	51	9	42
Brookline	1,840	40	16	24	1,800	57	1,743
Buckland	46	1	—	1	45	15	30
Burlington	76	1	1	—	75	4	71
Cambridge	13,752	1,104	194	910	12,648	124	12,524
Canton	280	—	—	—	280	32	248
Carlisle	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Carver	64	2	1	1	62	11	51
Charlemont	49	1	—	1	48	10	38
Charlton ¹	73	—	—	—	73	—	73
Chatham	78	—	—	—	78	8	70
Chelmsford	307	9	4	5	298	12	286
Chelsea	6,854	415	20	395	6,439	48	6,391
Cheshire	135	2	2	—	133	8	125
Chester	94	—	—	—	94	7	87
Chesterfield	19	1	—	1	18	2	16
Chicopee	6,358	88	78	10	6,270	40	6,230
Chilmark	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Clarksburg	68	—	—	—	68	6	62
Clinton	2,175	31	21	10	2,144	77	2,067
Cohasset	200	12	8	4	188	9	179
Colrain	43	4	—	4	39	9	30
Concord	158	4	4	—	154	22	132
Conway	19	—	—	—	19	6	13
Cummington	13	3	—	3	10	3	7
Dalton	190	2	—	2	188	21	167
Dana ¹	23	4	—	4	19	8	11
Danvers	746	11	1	10	735	54	681
Dartmouth	982	39	14	25	943	8	935
Dedham	1,365	31	30	1	1,334	7	1,327
Deerfield	179	3	—	3	176	14	162
Dennis	64	4	1	3	60	2	58
Dighton	179	—	—	—	179	12	167

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1932 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In- firmaries	In Other Insti- tutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Douglas	139	13	5	8	126	6	120
Dover	6	3	—	3	3	2	1
Dracut	658	3	1	2	655	11	644
Dudley	322	4	4	—	318	10	308
Dunstable	5	1	—	1	4	—	4
Duxbury	121	7	5	2	114	13	101
East Bridgewater	291	7	4	3	284	15	269
East Brookfield ¹	107	1	1	—	106	4	102
East Longmeadow	367	2	—	2	365	14	351
Eastham	3	2	2	—	1	—	1
Easthampton	1,638	51	25	26	1,587	2	1,585
Easton	257	7	5	2	250	18	232
Edgartown	34	5	—	5	29	6	23
Egremont	17	—	—	—	17	7	10
Enfield	28	1	—	1	27	6	21
Erving	62	1	—	1	61	8	53
Essex	53	7	—	7	46	9	37
Everett	5,039	1	—	1	5,038	84	4,954
Fairhaven	675	29	9	20	646	9	637
Fall River	14,889	557	417	140	14,332	228	14,104
Falmouth	670	11	5	6	659	31	628
Fitchburg	4,914	335	79	256	4,579	88	4,491
Florida	11	—	—	—	11	1	10
Foxborough	290	6	3	3	284	33	251
Framingham	1,904	1	—	1	1,903	69	1,834
Franklin	286	12	11	1	274	20	254
Freetown	110	3	2	1	107	7	100
Gardner	1,871	61	53	8	1,810	37	1,773
Gay Head	16	—	—	—	16	—	16
Georgetown	59	4	1	3	55	7	48
Gill	50	—	—	—	50	2	48
Gloucester	3,114	72	70	2	3,042	—	3,042
Goshen	11	—	—	—	11	3	8
Gosnold	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton	267	7	7	—	260	9	251
Granby	17	1	—	1	16	1	15
Granville	6	2	—	2	4	2	2
Great Barrington	247	4	3	1	243	23	220
Greenfield	1,074	45	24	21	1,029	39	990
Greenwich	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Groton	77	2	2	—	75	5	70
Groveland	143	4	—	4	139	8	131
Hadley	77	1	1	—	76	2	74
Halifax	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
Hamilton	53	2	—	2	51	1	50
Hampden	18	1	—	1	17	3	14
Hancock	17	—	—	—	17	5	12
Hanover	102	7	6	1	95	8	87
Hanson	206	10	9	1	196	14	182
Hardwick ¹	201	2	2	—	199	10	189
Harvard	29	—	—	—	29	9	20
Harwich	119	10	6	4	109	8	101
Hatfield	35	3	—	3	32	—	32
Haverhill	8,835	1,652	240	1,412	7,183	157	7,026
Hawley	22	—	—	—	22	2	20
Heath	4	—	—	—	4	4	—
Hingham	291	8	8	—	283	20	263
Hinsdale	127	—	—	—	127	1	126
Holbrook	74	—	—	—	74	9	65
Holden ¹	280	11	2	9	269	5	264
Holland ¹	12	—	—	—	12	—	12
Holliston	175	8	8	—	167	11	156
Holyoke	5,550	416	368	48	5,134	126	5,008
Hopedale	73	—	—	—	73	7	66
Hopkinton	80	2	2	—	78	14	64
Hubbardston ¹	91	1	—	1	90	3	87
Hudson	659	24	21	3	635	1	634
Hull	99	4	2	2	95	14	81
Huntington	27	—	—	—	27	2	25
Ipswich	372	13	12	1	359	15	344
Kingston	192	2	1	1	190	13	177
Lakeville	87	1	—	1	86	5	81
Lancaster	123	4	2	2	119	7	112
Lanesborough	43	—	—	—	43	—	43
Lawrence	8,363	468	454	14	7,895	99	7,796
Lee	218	4	2	2	214	5	209
Leicester	657	2	2	—	655	9	646

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1932 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In-firmaries	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Lenox	215	14	1	13	201	9	192
Leominster	1,657	47	46	1	1,610	79	1,531
Leverett	58	2	—	2	56	8	48
Lexington	586	7	5	2	579	34	545
Leyden	5	—	—	—	5	3	2
Lincoln	7	2	—	2	5	5	—
Littleton	6	—	—	—	6	1	5
Longmeadow	50	1	—	1	49	3	46
Lowell	13,123	768	645	123	12,355	216	12,139
Ludlow	1,060	—	—	—	1,060	11	1,049
Lunenburg	136	—	—	—	136	5	131
Lynn	9,382	232	226	6	9,150	317	8,833
Lynnfield	23	1	—	1	22	5	17
Malden	3,756	244	185	59	3,512	80	3,432
Manchester	49	6	6	—	43	2	41
Mansfield	422	16	11	5	406	17	389
Marblehead	623	16	16	—	607	56	551
Marion	116	3	—	3	113	7	106
Marlborough	1,575	71	61	10	1,504	92	1,412
Marshfield	92	13	9	4	79	3	76
Mashpee	35	—	—	—	35	5	30
Mattapoisett	76	6	5	1	70	—	70
Maynard	534	—	—	—	534	34	500
Medfield	51	9	—	9	42	7	35
Medford	3,022	22	18	4	3,000	107	2,893
Medway	239	2	2	—	237	21	216
Melrose	756	4	—	4	752	89	663
Mendon	86	1	—	1	85	5	80
Merrimac	313	—	—	—	313	14	299
Methuen	1,718	20	13	7	1,698	48	1,650
Middleborough	897	45	28	17	852	75	777
Middlefield	2	—	—	—	2	2	—
Middleton	68	2	—	2	66	17	49
Millford	1,694	64	59	5	1,630	1	1,629
Millbury ¹	617	6	5	1	611	6	605
Millis	32	—	—	—	32	6	26
Millville	226	2	2	—	224	7	217
Milton	149	8	4	4	141	34	107
Monroe	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Monson	131	9	8	1	122	4	118
Montague	645	16	11	5	629	22	607
Monterey	6	—	—	—	6	5	1
Montgomery	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Mount Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant	61	—	—	—	61	6	55
Nantucket	178	1	1	—	177	22	155
Natick	1,135	40	35	5	1,095	74	1,021
Needham	507	7	—	7	500	42	458
New Ashford	3	—	—	—	3	1	2
New Bedford	12,402	482	394	88	11,920	290	11,630
New Braintree ¹	11	—	—	—	11	2	9
New Marlborough	19	1	—	1	18	3	15
New Salem	34	3	—	3	31	10	21
Newbury	76	1	—	1	75	4	71
Newburyport	1,152	52	50	2	1,100	7	1,093
Newton	1,257	29	20	9	1,228	8	1,220
Norfolk	114	3	—	3	111	2	109
North Adams	1,963	133	55	78	1,830	61	1,769
North Andover	257	16	8	8	241	22	219
North Attleborough	1,366	47	36	11	1,319	37	1,282
North Brookfield	207	4	4	—	203	10	193
North Reading	114	2	—	2	112	4	108
Northampton	2,248	76	68	8	2,172	68	2,104
Northborough	105	3	—	3	102	21	81
Northbridge	1,356	45	30	15	1,311	20	1,291
Northfield	72	—	—	—	72	6	66
Norton	160	—	—	—	160	23	137
Norwell	67	4	3	1	63	9	54
Norwood	674	11	1	10	663	58	605
Oak Bluffs	179	1	—	—	178	12	166
Oakham ¹	2	2	1	1	—	—	—
Orange	529	8	—	8	521	39	482
Orleans	31	2	—	2	29	—	29
Otis	13	—	—	—	13	7	6
Oxford	401	16	15	1	385	2	383
Palmer	788	34	11	23	754	20	734
Paxton ¹	36	4	4	—	32	6	26

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1932 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In-firmaries	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Peabody	1,045	71	71	—	974	33	941
Pelham	51	1	—	1	50	6	44
Pembroke	43	6	5	1	37	9	28
Pepperell	156	—	—	—	156	11	145
Peru	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Petersham	26	7	—	7	19	2	17
Phillipston	51	—	—	—	51	2	49
Pittsfield	4,512	255	139	116	4,257	123	4,134
Plainfield	4	—	—	—	4	2	2
Plainville	80	2	1	1	78	9	69
Plymouth	1,244	23	16	7	1,221	34	1,187
Plympton	20	1	—	1	19	4	15
Prescott	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Princeton ¹	4	—	—	—	4	2	2
Provincetown	88	12	11	1	76	9	67
Quincy	2,833	72	59	13	2,761	164	2,597
Randolph	290	12	12	—	278	14	264
Raynham	98	1	1	—	97	9	88
Reading	499	3	—	3	496	47	449
Rehoboth	88	4	4	—	84	13	71
Revere	3,122	—	—	—	3,122	93	3,029
Richmond	9	—	—	—	9	6	3
Rochester	60	—	—	—	60	6	54
Rockland	659	14	12	2	645	35	610
Rockport	259	10	7	3	249	14	235
Rowe	5	—	—	—	5	4	1
Rowley	53	2	—	2	51	4	47
Royalston	64	—	—	—	64	10	54
Russell	81	4	—	4	77	18	59
Rutland ¹	33	3	2	1	30	2	28
Salem	6,238	167	96	71	6,071	108	5,963
Salisbury	165	2	1	1	163	7	156
Sandisfield	13	—	—	—	13	2	11
Sandwich	124	1	—	1	123	6	117
Saugus	1,519	22	5	17	1,497	88	1,409
Savoy	7	—	—	—	7	2	5
Scituate	211	2	—	2	209	15	194
Seekonk	383	5	—	5	378	4	374
Sharon	120	1	—	1	119	8	111
Sheffield	54	2	1	1	52	6	46
Shelburne	39	—	—	—	39	3	36
Sherborn	47	3	—	3	44	6	38
Shirley	224	13	1	12	211	8	203
Shrewsbury	967	4	1	3	963	12	951
Shutesbury	14	2	1	1	12	1	11
Somerset	848	4	—	4	844	8	836
Somerville	8,613	562	84	478	8,051	172	7,879
South Hadley	484	8	6	2	476	6	470
Southampton	25	1	—	1	24	1	23
Southborough	69	5	1	4	64	9	55
Southbridge	1,343	28	24	4	1,315	22	1,293
Southwick	74	5	—	5	69	13	56
Spencer	358	25	25	—	333	20	313
Springfield	15,655	1,400	1,333	67	14,255	194	14,061
Sterling ¹	98	1	—	1	97	12	85
Stockbridge	83	1	—	1	82	11	71
Stoneham	628	22	18	4	606	37	569
Stoughton	531	10	7	3	521	45	476
Stow	57	1	1	—	56	6	50
Sturbridge	108	5	5	—	103	6	97
Sudbury	40	2	2	—	38	3	35
Sunderland	75	—	—	—	75	4	71
Sutton	322	9	5	4	313	11	302
Swampscott	114	5	—	5	109	2	107
Swansea	289	3	—	3	286	7	279
Taunton	3,150	124	90	34	3,026	28	2,998
Templeton	495	—	—	—	495	16	479
Tewksbury	68	5	—	5	63	—	63
Tisbury	32	1	—	1	31	7	24
Tolland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Topsfield	17	—	—	—	17	13	4
Townsend	79	8	6	2	71	7	64
Truro	16	—	—	—	16	2	14
Tyngsborough	63	—	—	—	63	8	55
Tyringham	7	—	—	—	7	1	6
Upton	145	5	5	—	140	7	133
Uxbridge	864	27	26	1	837	—	837

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1932 — Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In-firmaries	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Wakefield	1,100	22	22	—	1,078	17	1,061
Wales	17	—	—	—	17	—	17
Walpole	268	4	1	3	264	32	232
Waltham	2,869	117	72	45	2,752	109	2,643
Ware	628	17	16	1	611	9	602
Wareham	887	12	9	3	875	20	855
Warren ¹	461	17	8	9	444	7	437
Warwick	31	—	—	—	31	11	20
Washington	8	—	—	—	8	1	7
Watertown	3,039	21	17	4	3,018	69	2,949
Wayland	151	1	—	1	150	12	138
Webster	1,423	41	35	6	1,382	12	1,370
Wellesley	146	1	—	1	145	16	129
Wellfleet	21	1	—	1	20	6	14
Wendell	75	—	—	—	75	3	72
Wenham	6	—	—	—	6	4	2
West Boylston ¹	176	5	5	—	171	3	168
West Bridgewater	135	5	—	5	130	10	120
West Brookfield ¹	51	5	3	2	46	5	41
West Newbury	80	—	—	—	80	5	75
West Springfield	1,682	—	—	—	1,682	67	1,615
West Stockbridge	55	—	—	—	55	5	50
West Tisbury	3	—	—	—	3	3	—
Westborough	231	13	10	3	218	18	200
Westfield	1,477	54	33	21	1,423	5	1,418
Westford	179	13	13	—	166	17	149
Westhampton	9	1	—	1	8	1	7
Westminster ¹	160	9	3	6	151	7	144
Weston	21	3	2	1	18	4	14
Westport	369	9	8	1	360	8	352
Westwood	40	1	—	1	39	6	33
Weymouth	1,816	30	22	8	1,786	107	1,679
Whately	36	8	1	7	28	4	24
Whitman	306	2	—	2	304	38	266
Wilbraham	379	4	—	4	375	17	358
Williamsburg	121	4	—	4	117	4	113
Williamstown	196	—	—	—	196	15	181
Wilmington	359	12	4	8	347	5	342
Winchendon	1,092	54	28	26	1,038	34	1,004
Winchester	482	9	—	9	473	22	451
Windsor	13	1	—	—	12	4	8
Winthrop	333	10	—	10	323	33	290
Woburn	1,648	32	32	—	1,616	35	1,581
Worcester	20,116	339	332	7	19,777	1,472	18,305
Worthington	27	3	—	3	24	—	24
Wrentham	77	9	9	—	68	3	65
Yarmouth	185	2	1	1	183	14	169
Grand total	407,669 ²	15,123	9,632	5,491	392,546	11,929	380,617

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.² Added to this number will be 4,964 aided in State institutions as shown in Table II.

TABLE II. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families, and in their Own Homes, during the year ending March 31, 1932.*

Aggregate	96,854
In institutions:	
Total	6,941
State Infirmary	4,082
Infirmary Ward, State Farm	155
Massachusetts Hospital School	727
Town or City Infirmary	807
Other institutions	1,170
Outside:	
Total	89,913
Private families	1,572
Own homes	88,341

TABLE III. — *Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1932, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.*

SOURCE OF SUPPORT OR RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Number supported or relieved April 1, 1931	144,335	45,943	190,278
Number admitted to support or relief during the year	171,444	50,911	222,355
Number who died, were discharged from support, or were transferred to other institutions during the year:			
Total	71,055	18,705	89,760
Died	2,522	804	3,326
Discharged	66,235	16,612	82,847
Transferred	2,298	1,289	3,587
Number remaining April 1, 1932	244,724	78,149	322,873

TABLE IV. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1932, classified by Color, Nativity, and Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	315,779	96,854	412,633
Male	156,299	49,848	206,147
Female	159,480	47,006	206,486
White	309,550	93,707	403,257
Native:			
Total	243,988	64,123	308,111
Male	122,546	32,974	155,520
Female	121,442	31,149	152,591
Foreign:			
Total	64,387	28,715	93,102
Male	30,292	14,917	45,209
Female	34,095	13,798	47,893
Unknown:			
Total	1,175	869	2,044
Male	500	467	967
Female	675	402	1,077
Colored	6,229	3,147	9,376
Native:			
Total	5,378	2,740	8,118
Male	2,561	1,286	3,847
Female	2,817	1,454	4,271
Foreign:			
Total	830	378	1,208
Male	389	193	582
Female	441	185	626
Unknown:			
Total	21	29	50
Male	11	11	22
Female	10	18	28

TABLE V. — *Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1932, classified by Parent Nativity.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total native born	249,366	66,863	316,229
Parents:			
Native	84,830	24,012	108,842
Foreign	101,378	26,017	127,395
Mixed	45,482	12,723	58,205
Unknown	21,138	4,932	26,070

TABLE VI. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1932, classified by Present Age.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF										Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	315,779	96,854	412,633
Under 5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27,885	9,477	37,362
5 to 9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	45,356	13,455	58,811
10 to 14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46,401	12,288	58,689
15 to 19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36,671	9,263	45,934
20 to 24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20,700	5,574	26,274
25 to 29	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17,345	6,031	23,376
30 to 34	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15,900	6,373	22,273
35 to 39	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17,322	6,092	23,414
40 to 44	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17,648	5,794	23,442
45 to 49	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14,459	4,630	19,089
50 to 54	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10,658	3,693	14,351
55 to 59	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8,066	2,997	11,063
60 to 64	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,790	2,617	9,407
65 to 69	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,751	2,268	8,019
70 to 74	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9,489	2,697	12,186
75 to 79	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7,495	1,705	9,200
80 to 84	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,585	793	4,378
85 to 89	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,162	207	1,369
90 to 94	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	318	62	380
95 to 99	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	96	19	115
100 and over	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	4	18
Unknown	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,668	815	3,483

TABLE VII. — *Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Poor Persons during the Year ending March 31, 1932, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF										Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	282	35	317
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	157	24	181
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	125	11	136
Insane:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	131	23	154
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	75	17	92
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	56	6	62
Idiotic:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	93	4	97
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55	3	58
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	38	1	39
Epileptic:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	58	8	66
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27	4	31
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31	4	35

TABLE VIII. — *Number of Poor Persons Discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1932, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF										Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	71,055	18,705	89,760
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36,025	10,177	46,202
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35,030	8,528	43,558
To care of relatives and friends:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	30,049	7,244	37,293
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15,100	3,560	18,660
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14,949	3,684	18,633
To other institutions:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,298	1,289	3,587
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,235	713	1,948
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,063	576	1,639
To care of self:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36,186	9,366	45,552
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18,197	5,398	23,595
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17,989	3,968	21,957
Died:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,522	804	3,326
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,493	506	1,999
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,029	298	1,327

TABLE IX. — *Number of Foreign-born Persons who Received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1932, classified by Countries of Birth.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total foreign-born		65,217	29,093	94,310
Number born in:				
Canada		17,551	8,729	26,280
England and Wales		3,875	1,317	5,192
Germany		624	305	929
Ireland		9,483	4,887	14,370
Italy		12,653	5,808	18,461
Russia and Poland		7,322	2,467	9,789
Scandinavia		1,441	635	2,076
Scotland		1,217	752	1,969
Other countries		11,051	4,193	15,244

TABLE X. — *Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1932, to the Whole Number so Relieved.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	
Total number of persons relieved		412,633
Percentage:		
Local		76.53
State		23.47
Place of Relief:		
In institutions:		
Total		4.86
Infirmeries		2.33
Other institutions		1.33
State institutions		1.20
Outside:		
Total		95.13
Private families		2.89
Own homes		92.24
Age:		
20 and under		50.21
21 to 59		38.03
60 and over		10.92
Unknown . . . . .		.84
Sex:		
Male		49.96
Female		50.04
Color:		
White		97.73
Colored		2.27
Mental condition:		
Sane		99.92
Insane . . . . .		.04
Idiotic . . . . .		.02
Epileptic . . . . .		.02

TABLE XI. — *Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1932.*

Population, 1930	4,249,614
Number per 1,000 of population:	
Of all persons relieved	97.10
Of males	48.51
Of females	48.59
Of native born	74.41
Of foreign born	22.19
Of native born of foreign parentage	29.98
Of unknown birth . . . . .	.49
Of vagrants	19.52

Boxborough	499 91	499 91	349 62	-	135 29	-	15 00	-	499 91
Boxford	4,118 40	-	1,577 00	745 57	1,490 83	215 00	90 00	10 93	4,107 47
Boynton	1,833 02	-	745 00	234 68	491 79	257 00	104 55	29 67	1,803 35
Braintree	71,377 41	9,901 56	4,426 12	588 10	43,766 66	10,886 57	2,304 50	7,360 06	62,769 35
Brewster	5,154 04	-	409 00	588 10	3,386 94	480 00	-	702 02	4,452 02
Bridgewater	25,498 62	4,009 37	2,419 79	965 00	13,529 93	3,394 13	1,181 30	1,929 74	21,774 18
Brimfield	2,089 42	406 19	29 84	285 23	939 72	252 00	76 44	1,929 74	2,089 42
Brockton	394,616 13	45,532 77	10,365 37	8,920 07	225,391 97	20,950 00	11,977 40	36,217 07	277,192 00
Brookfield	135,627 31	10,408 56	373 03	790 27	844 66	1,357 13	68 68	496 10	131,065 84
Brookline	6,828 42	-	7,425 23	1,886 15	106,353 42	7,716 73	1,806 66	2,507 55	6,828 42
Buckland	3,350 81	-	472 00	1,697 42	3,971 00	688 00	384 31	2,417 16	3,350 81
Burlington	791,436 12	65,420 67	518 00	2,855 00	637,223 35	33,843 00	15 35	90,532 64	791,436 12
Cambridge	27,728 41	-	11,308 66	7,044 17	19,491 76	3,016 05	1,176 45	2,985 87	27,728 41
Carlisle	362 89	-	446 86	3,597 29	19,491 76	3,016 05	97 93	2,985 87	362 89
Carver	5,861 82	479 87	238 77	1,389 40	2,163 42	1,522 36	68 00	552 73	5,861 82
Charlton	3,709 65	-	85 30	707 00	2,354 35	503 00	-	1,900 34	3,709 65
Charlton	7,576 37	792 43	-	707 00	6,286 94	297 00	200 00	1,793 74	7,576 37
Chatham	7,068 29	-	5 00	922 29	2,875 58	3,025 50	239 92	786 01	7,068 29
Chelmsford	20,524 85	3,039 36	373 00	360 00	15,397 11	981 50	373 88	3,092 93	20,524 85
Chelsea	442,609 95	3,880 07	47,873 98	10,616 77	358,977 46	10,182 95	11,078 72	159,675 39	442,609 95
Cheshire	10,121 96	383 00	1,249 65	2,202 50	6,044 81	242 00	325 00	2,016 52	10,121 96
Chester	6,570 29	-	92 00	1,204 21	3,843 83	1,197 25	61 00	1,592 12	6,570 29
Chesterfield	1,785 14	-	31 14	171 00	1,410 00	1,410 00	15 00	193 02	1,785 14
Chicopee	328,755 84	21,015 57	18,294 80	9,628 59	266,542 20	2,359 43	10,955 25	31,166 51	328,755 84
Chilmark	122 96	-	-	122 96	107 96	107 96	15 00	122 96	122 96
Clarksburg	5,807 53	365 00	-	450 00	4,691 98	254 00	46 55	937 67	5,807 53
Clinton	136,164 53	9,036 06	3,574 40	6,808 81	112,254 18	2,303 67	1,227 41	10,133 65	136,164 53
Colbaset	20,361 71	6,767 99	94 02	-	10,629 84	1,565 75	1,304 14	3,359 94	20,361 71
Colrain	4,354 37	-	665 90	708 58	1,954 22	503 67	116 00	4,438 37	4,354 37
Concord	20,249 03	5,955 54	983 00	3,804 77	7,824 22	1,208 69	352 91	1,762 09	20,249 03
Conway	4,077 75	-	-	610 56	3,019 02	448 17	-	-	4,077 75
Cummington	1,896 04	-	693 11	376 73	300 20	526 00	-	-	1,896 04
Danvers	3,286 06	50 58	299 00	299 00	16,086 21	1,008 07	27 50	5,546 83	3,286 06
Dartmouth	48,010 48	730 00	671 97	240 00	1,242 74	978 00	102 77	11,873 95	48,010 48
Deerham	38,662 52	4,410 17	1,975 20	4,868 34	34,303 31	4,501 89	1,631 71	12,389 66	38,662 52
Deedham	92,915 44	8,601 07	2,104 22	310 00	27,963 08	1,302 10	2,480 95	3,174 13	92,915 44
Deerfield	11,599 91	-	1,797 28	2,996 00	72,954 64	3,116 45	10,651 81	80,906 13	11,599 91
Dennis	8,902 92	-	1,157 25	1,426 00	7,238 66	1,780 00	2,650 00	1,604 27	8,902 92
Dighton	13,194 67	365 00	1,320 95	237 00	4,322 47	2,822 50	-	265 24	13,194 67
Douglas	13,581 28	3,576 39	1,149 12	1,356 48	9,003 37	770 50	550 00	1,415 51	13,581 28
Dover	1,255 93	-	896 76	192 00	7,802 35	384 00	67 17	1,828 05	1,255 93
Dracut	27,553 97	-	1,853 24	296 00	23,577 43	644 25	1,183 05	269 71	27,553 97
Dunstable	24,922 68	1,456 48	3,820 04	866 90	16,349 02	985 90	-	5,651 46	24,922 68
Duxbury	865 00	-	238 00	-	627 00	-	1,443 74	5,165 83	865 00
East Bridgewater	11,771 36	3,353 27	636 44	-	5,659 25	-	28 30	624 00	11,771 36
East Brookfield	21,007 34	5,050 89	176 97	934 06	12,081 11	2,446 75	543 07	6,258 47	21,007 34
East Longmeadow	4,050 89	351 52	333 85	155 00	2,812 04	349 68	205 68	1,188 00	4,050 89
	15,896 04	-	-	2,356 67	10,728 84	970 95	1,505 73	2,725 83	15,896 04

Charlton Home Farm Association.

800 00

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, Private Families, and in their Own Homes* —
Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE			Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmaries			All Other
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Old Age Assistance					
Eastham . . .	\$1,450 45	\$1,450 45	-	\$25 00	-	\$1,425 45	-	\$2,214 64	-	\$1,171 39	\$14,521 52	\$1,450 45
Easthampton . . .	98,622 46	98,622 46	\$8,663 81	6,267 14	\$3,230 08	77,544 74	\$702 05	1,433 22	928 53	-	2,294 80	\$2,929 55
Easton . . .	29,710 79	29,710 79	3,862 85	4,400 49	210 00	16,690 13	3,114 10	-	-	-	-	26,487 46
Edgartown . . .	7,341 43	7,341 43	-	1,703 47	2,001 93	1,680 63	1,955 40	-	-	-	-	7,341 43
Egmont . . .	1,092 39	1,092 39	-	-	478 67	373 72	240 00	-	-	-	210 00	882 39
Enfield . . .	3,088 20	3,088 20	-	-	830 00	1,116 70	1,141 50	-	-	-	-	2,799 52
Erving . . .	7,049 13	7,049 13	-	203 00	1,162 64	5,122 78	410 71	150 00	-	-	1,161 83	5,887 30
Essex . . .	10,068 31	10,068 31	-	1,808 60	-	4,534 70	3,320 18	404 83	-	-	-	10,068 31
Everett . . .	440,125 48	440,125 48	2,286 46	9,447 07	6,113 15	401,401 38	8,775 66	12,101 76	-	-	58,187 42	381,938 06
Fairhaven . . .	51,982 34	51,982 34	6,787 30	7,656 57	1,826 84	33,418 32	1,569 19	724 12	249 00	3,075 00	9,473 77	42,259 57
Fall River . . .	676,943 19	676,943 19	75,060 56	9,040 12	1,282 23	541,194 27	25,551 31	26,096 93	3,075 00	59,179 15	614,689 04	57
Falmouth . . .	24,877 60	24,877 60	3,944 11	2,845 76	7,164 42	15,142 26	1,591 50	71 74	2,497 86	701 95	3,394 58	20,781 07
Fitchburg . . .	247,693 71	247,693 71	19,272 85	11,034 12	7,164 42	191,278 86	8,706 50	10,236 96	-	45,832 58	-	199,363 27
Florida . . .	3,766 50	3,766 50	-	32 50	494 40	3,059 60	180 00	-	-	-	-	3,766 50
Foxborough . . .	26,117 01	26,117 01	-	1,447 75	2,870 73	15,475 79	5,906 11	416 63	-	1,976 35	24,140 66	-
Framingham . . .	90,233 53	90,233 53	844 18	8,821 01	3,162 17	63,005 87	11,116 38	3,283 92	-	9,257 24	80,976 29	-
Franklin . . .	52,419 09	52,419 09	5,405 91	2,035 03	2,789 06	39,790 32	2,068 00	330 77	1,524 19	3,843 45	47,051 45	-
Freetown . . .	8,504 55	8,504 55	1,834 28	5,691 39	1,057 89	5,548 49	472 50	-	-	429 50	8,075 05	-
Gardner . . .	108,916 05	108,916 05	11,889 85	4,308 76	2,486 90	71,119 24	16,743 74	2,807 56	6,748 94	15,050 90	-	87,116 21
Gay Head . . .	712 83	712 83	-	23 40	-	231 43	458 00	-	-	-	-	712 83
Georgetown . . .	6,930 07	6,930 07	664 12	323 00	1,061 94	2,877 85	1,641 50	361 66	-	-	484 44	6,445 63
Gill . . .	2,729 04	2,729 04	-	310 36	730 00	1,542 56	131 12	15 00	-	-	286 98	2,442 06
Gloucester . . .	132,297 69	132,297 69	18,500 15	1,849 58	3,411 23	103,234 82	218 23	5,083 68	998 43	10,960 55	-	120,308 71
Goshen . . .	1,174 13	1,174 13	-	-	622 83	60 44	447 36	43 30	-	-	94 00	1,080 13
Gosnold . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grafton . . .	35,767 35	34,767 35	5,285 48	2,357 93	1,352 00	19,608 84	4,872 45	1,290 65	3,160 22	10,101 95	-	21,505 18
Granby . . .	1,039 47	1,039 47	-	136 00	-	735 47	168 00	-	-	532 13	-	487 34
Granville . . .	623 26	623 26	-	190 00	55 00	286 93	-	91 33	-	-	-	623 26
Great Barrington . . .	23,374 76	23,374 76	-	209 50	4,113 35	17,093 66	1,672 50	285 75	-	5,356 72	18,018 04	-
Greenfield . . .	66,594 03	63,973 88	13,013 28	3,252 22	1,409 36	36,053 54	5,786 44	4,459 04	2,308 91	7,576 09	-	53,488 88
Greenwich . . .	768 48	768 48	-	-	-	693 48	-	75 00	-	-	-	768 48
Groton . . .	7,796 97	7,796 97	1,211 45	189 50	-	3,340 80	2,905 22	150 00	-	960 66	6,836 31	-
Groveland . . .	7,272 41	7,272 41	-	406 28	116 00	5,541 56	999 30	207 27	-	694 00	6,578 41	-
Hadley . . .	6,851 60	6,851 60	-	1,496 56	-	4,643 54	661 50	50 00	-	1,632 44	5,219 16	-
Halifax . . .	331 18	331 18	-	-	27 43	-	303 75	-	-	-	-	331 18
Hamilton . . .	6,860 57	6,860 57	868 50	148 73	-	5,111 60	577 00	154 74	-	1,500 56	-	5,360 01

Hampden.	1,517 30	1,517 30	84 13	308 01	587 58	537 58	113 83	—	—	389 79	1,517 30
Hancock.	2,446 62	2,446 62	157 89	556 08	970 82	648 00	113 83	—	—	2,564 29	2,046 83
Hanover.	20,360 61	19,394 78	1,889 55	2,011 15	9,885 41	2,272 40	964 75	124 25	—	2,564 29	16,906 24
Hanson.	14,063 68	14,063 68	1,299 10	496 57	6,955 38	2,754 99	325 00	144 30	—	2,070 02	13,455 72
Hardwick ¹	9,520 31	9,520 31	404 70	782 13	1,217 69	1,000 83	75 00	—	—	—	7,450 29
Harvard.	2,526 08	2,526 08	241 86	1,387 78	3,927 69	210 00	300 00	55 00	—	—	2,526 08
Harwich.	8,570 83	8,570 83	386 00	782 13	2,995 78	300 00	75 00	—	—	1,152 60	7,363 23
Hatfield.	4,144 37	4,144 37	747 28	2,066 82	2,995 78	—	149 31	—	—	1,077 41	3,066 96
Haverhill.	579,578 43	579,578 43	229,850 32	2,066 82	281,229 91	11,722 12	10,236 22	6,591 28	—	121,293 99	451,693 16
Hawley.	1,130 33	1,130 33	7 65	836 55	1,290 00	435 26	—	—	—	674 20	1,456 13
Heath.	1,064 03	1,064 03	—	836 55	149 48	78 00	—	—	—	262 61	801 42
Hingham.	25,014 24	25,014 24	149 18	874 92	14,223 41	2,520 23	841 12	851 55	—	24,866 94	21,675 75
Hinsdale.	9,702 82	9,702 82	373 86	—	7,260 24	1,968 72	100 00	—	—	3,681 20	6,021 62
Holbrook.	11,697 33	11,697 33	—	—	6,511 30	4,909 57	276 56	—	—	1,605 26	10,092 07
Holden ¹ .	15,782 25	15,782 25	—	226 00	10,638 43	539 36	305 26	—	—	3,771 51	12,010 74
Holland ¹ .	6,84 56	6,84 56	3,674 52	156 25	136 91	231 38	34 00	—	—	11 72	—
Holliston.	18,847 67	18,847 67	419 25	—	10,065 83	2,988 88	180 96	1,674 71	—	1,654 37	15,518 50
Holyoke.	356,757 76	356,757 76	15,569 15	—	277,078 79	8,407 00	13,620 77	2,971 62	—	44,551 31	309,264 63
Hopdale.	11,717 64	11,717 64	533 75	416 00	9,847 89	816 00	200 00	—	—	705 35	11,012 29
Hopkinton.	7,311 58	7,311 58	582 42	168 35	5,076 65	643 00	28 90	—	—	3,007 79	4,303 79
Hubbardston ¹ .	4,182 95	4,182 95	86 00	60 00	2,793 80	1,134 25	1,386 65	—	—	147 51	4,035 44
Hudson.	56,643 02	56,643 02	86 00	—	43,442 02	920 15	1,636 22	1,519 01	—	5,502 03	49,621 98
Hull.	16,153 72	16,153 72	3,840 79	317 50	9,437 00	4,763 00	—	—	—	—	16,153 72
Huntington.	4,938 85	4,938 85	—	2,006 56	2,582 60	304 69	—	—	—	1,072 34	3,866 51
Ipswich.	25,482 05	25,482 05	412 52	458 23	15,645 78	876 00	1,871 15	518 80	—	2,216 37	22,746 88
Kingston.	13,768 73	13,768 73	858 30	1,636 00	9,567 47	984 00	722 76	—	—	4,509 81	9,258 92
Lakeville.	3,931 15	3,931 15	—	960 00	1,571 63	932 43	242 54	—	—	35 00	3,896 15
Lancaster.	9,337 05	9,337 05	557 03	1,061 96	5,241 44	1,142 17	433 90	—	—	1,152 12	8,184 03
Lanesborough.	3,981 61	3,981 61	326 28	718 87	2,936 46	—	—	—	—	940 53	3,041 08
Lawrence.	342,104 71	342,104 71	6,633 04	4,376 03	212,880 78	17,789 47	13,532 40	3,142 17	—	31,497 37	307,465 17
Lee.	15,561 76	15,561 76	1,482 16	1,428 38	8,755 24	866 53	1,313 98	—	—	742 07	14,819 69
Leicester ¹ .	45,801 70	45,801 70	1,088 78	1,762 15	39,843 43	1,156 59	1,032 21	5,148 22	—	5,148 22	40,553 48
Lenox.	16,297 13	16,297 13	2,293 49	1,738 68	10,981 39	598 00	155 14	—	—	266 67	16,030 46
Lexington.	127,312 58	127,312 58	5,022 52	9,723 47	88,353 95	5,859 49	4,120 22	2,533 29	—	19,338 85	103,484 37
Lewiston.	2,606 54	2,606 54	—	1,909 68	920 16	416 70	270 00	—	—	1,038 63	1,567 91
Leverett.	17,897 28	17,897 28	365 00	1,063 98	13,231 86	1,484 05	346 11	—	—	3,866 31	14,030 97
Leyden.	1,816 15	1,816 15	139 09	317 47	94 12	263 57	—	—	—	39 06	1,757 09
Lincoln.	1,500 71	1,500 71	617 71	780 00	3 00	100 00	—	—	—	—	1,500 71
Littleton.	1,133 31	1,133 31	637 29	—	446 02	370 97	50 00	—	—	490 52	642 79
Longmeadow.	3,191 41	3,191 41	315 36	—	2,499 79	370 97	5 29	—	—	—	3,191 41
Lowell.	601,920 90	601,920 90	33,583 40	99,473 92	414,921 53	35,754 96	18,177 09	2,087 88	—	85,749 35	514,083 67
Ludlow.	31,714 72	31,714 72	1,738 11	555 50	25,689 66	1,147 01	1,065 46	—	—	2,348 52	29,366 20
Lunenburg.	5,862 25	5,862 25	416 78	1,444 50	3,497 17	303 80	200 00	—	—	1,003 70	4,858 55
Lynn.	601,284 25	601,284 25	16,640 27	10,532 92	468,371 61	40,774 16	20,914 97	2,808 25	—	100,699 91	497,776 09
Lynnfield.	2,817 01	2,817 01	223 00	—	946 46	1,567 00	80 55	—	—	801 41	2,015 80
Malden.	256,366 56	256,366 56	12,026 79	1,972 89	205,810 69	3,134 13	8,117 19	9,320 57	—	61,352 09	185,693 90
Manchester.	14,194 69	14,194 69	1,011 14	1,223 92	6,127 27	1,193 04	165 00	8 00	—	436 40	13,750 29
Mansfield.	43,427 15	43,427 15	3,849 44	127 86	28,366 12	2,900 87	814 46	2,223 25	—	10,786 65	30,417 25
Marblehead.	48,595 37	48,595 37	730 00	6,826 36	23,878 31	9,284 90	1,228 44	314 00	—	2,145 19	46,136 18
Marton.	9,959 05	9,959 05	1,257 36	181 00	5,914 63	1,894 06	400 00	—	—	904 20	9,054 85

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

Newburyport	64,429 43	64,429 43	12,720 54	4,091 26	4,216 90	41,691 74	8,808 37	1,708 99	786 10	7,755 96	55,887 37
Newton	118,813 70	118,813 70	11,248 16	8,767 94	—	81,416 93	8,572 30	8,572 30	1,391 77	20,645 96	96,775 94
Norfolk	9,918 76	9,918 76	—	1,756 21	—	7,696 78	272 00	193 77	—	633 53	9,285 23
North Adams	100,063 82	100,063 82	9,198 50	1,926 15	—	79,067 86	3,082 89	4,779 12	6,215 85	14,019 02	88,828 95
North Andover	24,756 22	24,756 22	3,503 90	1,926 15	—	13,015 49	8,482 89	794 48	2,925 45	21,463 04	21,463 04
N. Attleborough	97,183 23	97,183 23	12,345 89	4,327 88	1,708 36	63,082 49	8,925 25	4,412 17	4,155 09	21,011 86	70,934 70
N. Brookfield	16,196 55	16,196 55	3,729 33	1,115 50	336 00	8,369 30	1,908 70	737 32	2,536 67	5,556 13	8,323 75
N. Reading	5,000 39	5,000 39	—	242 00	—	3,954 28	739 11	45 00	—	5,000 39	5,000 39
Northampton	80,038 84	80,038 84	9,289 13	2,950 00	1,974 79	53,950 83	6,028 35	7,820 53	1,557 94	11,495 31	66,865 59
Northborough	8,047 92	8,047 92	1,711 73	2,950 00	—	3,635 50	4,21 84	304 00	—	2,978 96	5,068 96
Northbridge	72,397 82	72,397 82	4,247 14	6,247 81	—	60,986 59	1,315 15	535 12	550 93	10,758 47	61,088 42
Northfield	7,437 19	7,437 19	—	667 89	796 04	4,211 22	1,762 04	—	—	2,020 18	5,417 01
Norton	9,680 75	9,680 75	353 70	353 70	2,601 30	5,571 04	1,056 03	365 27	121 90	569 29	9,111 46
Norwell	6,113 64	6,113 64	65 00	65 00	2,922 71	2,359 34	1,056 03	889 26	—	1,365 75	4,625 99
Norwood	47,840 63	47,840 63	—	3,969 24	2,693 78	31,262 76	8,995 59	7,770 00	8,867 16	38,973 47	38,973 47
Oak Bluffs	10,212 49	10,212 49	59 30	250 00	2,500 00	8,696 38	8,995 59	436 81	—	1,783 68	8,428 81
Oakham ¹	949 01	949 01	144 88	491 55	2,517 75	240 08	3,863 28	72 50	—	949 01	949 01
Orange	32,877 65	32,877 65	1,274 17	1,821 90	2,217 75	23,666 95	3,863 28	72 50	5,424 26	27,453 39	27,453 39
Orleans	5,934 92	5,934 92	—	533 02	533 02	2,115 50	276 15	10 25	—	2,934 92	2,934 92
Otis	1,664 49	1,664 49	—	1,007 50	1,007 50	419 43	237 56	10 25	—	1,664 49	1,664 49
Oxford	28,526 61	28,526 61	5,706 01	956 69	5,706 01	19,970 78	1,119 04	774 19	1,253 27	3,439 68	23,833 66
Palmer	47,096 67	47,096 67	5,176 17	6,892 25	1,241 14	29,263 82	2,364 12	2,149 17	2,777 27	9,352 64	34,966 76
Paxton ¹	3,924 79	3,924 79	437 24	79 00	260 71	2,349 48	685 36	20 00	—	3,831 79	3,831 79
Peabody	98,694 88	98,694 88	22,216 20	3,246 51	10,653 62	50,279 47	6,705 00	5,543 08	4,065 53	14,546 71	80,032 64
Pelham	2,998 52	2,998 52	219 02	219 02	—	1,387 10	1,348 56	43 84	—	652 53	2,345 90
Pembroke	4,251 14	4,251 14	1,454 16	260 71	1,791 57	614 00	130 70	180 70	208 90	869 01	3,173 23
Pepperell	10,366 33	10,366 33	97 00	1,613 46	1,639 69	5,553 32	1,268 22	194 64	—	10,298 32	119 00
Peru	119 00	119 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119 00
Petersham	1,662 48	1,662 48	—	566 92	365 00	94 70	497 88	137 98	—	1,662 48	1,662 48
Phillipsburg	1,701 43	1,701 43	314 00	314 00	625 00	269 58	446 00	46 85	—	1,701 43	1,701 43
Pittsfield	249,797 11	249,797 11	230,656 45	31,696 22	1,942 36	146,630 22	15,502 62	9,891 38	4,166 83	21,748 31	204,741 31
Plainfield	228 00	228 00	—	—	—	—	228 00	—	—	—	228 00
Plainville	6,452 98	6,452 98	190 86	147 50	565 01	4,436 75	1,112 86	—	613 02	5,839 96	5,839 96
Plymouth	69,112 60	69,112 60	8,220 32	5,922 36	—	46,239 19	7,193 90	1,537 73	626 05	7,631 31	60,855 24
Plymouth	3,257 71	3,257 71	285 50	535 48	—	573 23	1,838 50	21 00	—	3,257 71	3,257 71
Prescott	1,127 77	1,127 77	—	204 00	263 96	639 71	1,838 50	—	—	1,127 77	1,127 77
Princeton ¹	1,404 89	1,404 89	2 58	267 00	605 00	530 31	—	—	—	1,404 89	1,404 89
Provincetown	15,447 28	15,447 28	2,966 21	345 71	253 57	8,381 70	2,306 00	1,164 09	901 33	14,545 95	14,545 95
Quincy	182,457 54	182,457 54	18,278 56	22,527 86	8,387 35	115,563 26	15,940 11	8,160 40	56 12	29,330 97	153,070 45
Randolph	18,859 58	18,859 58	5,848 08	711 10	260 71	11,087 80	1,657 90	5 00	334 00	16,393 30	16,393 30
Rayham	6,697 49	6,697 49	—	—	557 58	3,523 69	1,524 20	370 92	—	1,080 39	5,637 10
Reading	34,487 14	34,487 14	402 50	2,129 43	2,136 03	24,141 03	4,466 62	1,210 53	—	7,456 55	27,030 59
Rehoboth	10,087 99	10,087 99	—	287 70	1,326 88	6,275 32	2,053 89	184 00	—	1,716 39	8,371 40
Revere	149,068 63	149,068 63	—	4,303 15	4,102 00	133,371 86	2,423 22	4,804 41	49,741 71	96,326 92	96,326 92
Rochester	2,205 27	2,205 27	—	146 96	—	1,523 62	431 62	203 67	57 84	2,247 43	2,247 43
Rochester	4,199 84	4,199 84	—	228 00	2,013 42	1,501 92	456 50	—	—	4,199 84	4,199 84
Rockland	55,623 59	55,623 59	7,784 14	1,885 83	1,886 95	38,030 40	5,791 04	320 23	493 95	8,240 56	46,464 08
Rockport	21,272 92	21,272 92	5,408 60	374 96	365 00	12,235 91	2,438 45	450 20	565 75	1,992 69	18,714 48
Rowe	650 44	650 44	—	286 00	—	364 44	—	—	—	432 50	217 94
Rowley	4,517 45	4,517 45	—	351 00	449 00	3,031 75	310 00	375 70	—	818 68	3,698 77

1 Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families, and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES						RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE				On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmaries	All Other	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Old Age Assistance	Administration			
Royalston	\$5,942 98	\$5,942 98	-	\$276 00	\$1,742 35	\$1,836 47	\$934 50	\$1,153 66	-	\$1,573 24	\$4,369 74
Russell	6,482 04	6,482 04	-	976 13	1,581 77	2,356 89	1,396 12	171 13	-	240 91	6,241 13
Rutland 1	5,692 46	5,692 46	\$625 88	949 85	12 86	3,999 87	54 00	50 00	-	902 66	4,789 80
Salmon	375,416 07	375,416 07	22,875 54	7,697 31	11,628 15	296,271 50	21,268 85	14,102 15	\$4,289 15	83,335 31	286,219 04
Salisbury	10,426 02	10,426 02	-	555 45	3,003 27	5,183 44	1,525 18	158 68	-	2,292 85	8,133 17
Sandisfield	1,294 90	1,294 90	-	-	438 50	58 00	798 40	-	-	-	1,294 90
Saugus	7,771 23	7,771 23	7,141 09	-	420 00	4,444 68	1,801 42	305 72	-	-	7,771 23
Savoy	68,251 57	68,251 57	-	3,318 72	-	50,502 03	3,733 50	3,556 23	2,393 69	9,037 98	56,819 90
Scituate	1,154 33	1,154 33	-	-	277 33	415 00	145 00	17 00	-	211 86	942 47
Seekonk	21,470 63	21,470 63	-	1,454 00	2,159 58	14,459 69	3,105 72	251 64	-	1,418 52	20,052 11
Sharon	18,810 34	18,810 34	-	807 57	1,605 92	15,348 85	488 00	500 00	-	4,430 62	14,379 72
Sheffield	8,750 44	8,750 44	-	195 00	87 14	7,218 12	693 22	556 96	-	3,134 12	5,616 32
Shelburne	5,800 80	5,800 80	339 43	800 55	1,545 42	2,576 13	509 27	30 00	-	264 00	5,536 80
Shelburne	3,114 73	3,114 73	-	-	-	1,836 73	1,278 00	-	-	825 56	2,289 17
Sherborn	4,707 15	4,707 15	-	67 00	541 64	3,516 29	497 22	85 00	-	855 32	3,851 83
Shirley	14,481 93	14,481 93	214 00	521 25	2,319 30	9,920 85	1,284 26	222 27	-	1,068 54	13,413 39
Shrewsbury	37,552 12	37,552 12	-	4,050 13	-	32,082 11	1,134 88	285 00	-	5,858 07	31,694 05
Shutesbury	795 75	795 75	237 50	8 00	123 00	348 25	79 00	-	-	795 75	-
Somerset	24,983 46	24,983 46	-	21,983 46	-	21,007 73	1,012 49	504 00	258 95	4,118 37	20,606 14
Somerville	441,538 44	441,538 44	2,459 24	-	8,235 17	354,588 66	13,710 92	14,967 31	7,189 67	106,043 80	328,304 97
South Hadley	38,427 05	38,427 05	5,331 07	2,809 26	-	27,826 32	1,245 00	1,215 40	1,710 47	3,636 74	33,079 84
Southampton	771 21	771 21	-	92 27	-	63 44	615 50	-	-	771 21	-
Southborough	4,780 41	4,780 41	181 71	237 80	1,095 86	1,415 68	1,576 29	273 07	-	142 36	4,638 05
Southbridge	85,279 54	85,279 54	5,989 22	6,700 57	3,453 02	62,154 08	3,292 87	3,089 78	9,791 71	75,487 83	75,487 83
Southwick	4,502 38	4,502 38	-	842 45	1,327 50	1,999 07	331 68	1 68	-	220 00	4,282 38
Spencer	30,169 66	30,169 66	10,316 75	1,097 64	594 00	16,049 42	2,111 85	4,893 34	5,876 41	19,399 91	19,399 91
Springfield	1,073,323 89	1,073,323 89	111,019 73	28,544 40	-	872,482 20	10,126 44	21,016 72	113,067 68	939,239 49	939,239 49
Sterling 1	7,697 27	7,697 27	-	689 43	2,341 63	3,074 96	1,441 25	938 28	-	693 39	6,758 99
Stockbridge	6,028 43	6,028 43	447 61	12 00	771 82	2,574 39	1,772 24	450 37	3,107 04	3,554 65	5,335 04
Stonham	36,939 34	36,939 34	10,305 22	256 15	773 86	19,185 26	4,086 36	922 55	1,452 73	800 47	34,614 00
Stoughton	36,867 20	36,867 20	4,049 97	1,067 30	1,269 55	25,054 83	4,411 25	1,014 30	1,527 30	3,257 51	32,571 01
Stow	4,031 41	4,031 41	-	284 75	-	2,868 66	534 00	50 00	-	773 90	3,257 51
Sturbridge	10,746 05	10,746 05	5,237 49	560 94	270 00	3,457 78	1,109 50	406 34	2,880 14	1,077 84	6,787 80
Sudbury	1,792 81	1,792 81	-	372 50	15 00	1,167 73	137 58	100 00	-	35 71	1,757 10
Sunderland	2,717 22	2,717 22	-	56 00	-	2,223 23	457 99	-	-	1,019 21	1,698 01
Sutton	15,879 68	15,879 68	2,516 06	849 89	261 00	9,992 59	2,170 50	89 64	130 67	2,129 29	13,619 72

1,409 64

Swampscott	13,802 41	365 00	1,144 26	464 86	10,418 43	333 44	1,076 42	-	6,430 62	7,371 79
Swansea	8,371 09	-	915 60	1,158 15	6,210 52	377 32	309 50	-	1,208 44	7,162 63
Taunton	168,088 33	22,863 00	7,792 03	2,687 13	127,469 48	1,197 16	6,073 53	3,386 62	14,474 63	150,227 08
Templeton	24,813 64	954 85	875 70	1,285 03	19,307 94	1,137 30	384 82	-	3,716 85	21,098 79
Tewksbury	4,797 16	-	210 04	-	4,483 12	184 00	-	-	686 56	4,110 60
Tisbury	2,957 65	-	329 80	-	1,909 88	623 87	94 10	-	801 33	2,156 32
Tolland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Topsheld	2,766 02	-	191 00	1,575 75	201 66	703 97	83 64	-	2,766 02	-
Townsend	7,688 99	2,634 19	1,115 77	-	2,490 35	1,171 00	277 68	920 92	6,532 31	75 00
Truro	931 75	-	-	-	337 75	604 00	90 00	-	931 75	-
Tyringborough	1,728 27	-	28 00	-	1,066 27	534 00	-	-	705 46	-
Tyringham	311 00	-	-	80 00	51 00	180 00	-	-	311 00	-
Upton	11,952 47	3,237 65	301 00	-	5,798 27	2,456 76	158 79	135 08	650 67	11,166 72
Uxbridge	44,942 31	7,782 57	-	-	34,975 74	1,284 00	900 00	1,132 06	4,710 28	90,099 97
Wakefield	67,569 80	20,816 03	3,794 29	120 00	40,570 23	994 25	1,275 00	9,265 04	1,921 48	56,383 28
Wales	1,356 65	-	-	225 89	845 56	290 20	5 00	-	454 52	902 13
Walpole	22,028 30	-	2,241 09	1,872 24	14,066 99	2,508 44	1,339 54	2,848 96	2,994 92	19,103 38
Waltham	327,850 45	19,416 34	25,069 64	-	254,866 48	21,348 50	7,129 49	56,282 36	268,719 13	327,850 45
Ware	38,233 95	4,984 01	914 15	-	28,446 93	2,094 27	1,704 59	749 00	36,975 20	38,233 95
Wareham	39,369 01	2,173 30	3,217 78	1,115 15	27,611 02	3,639 65	1,612 26	5 50	39,149 51	39,369 01
Warren	19,153 00	2,376 64	1,460 87	352 45	13,034 02	1,290 25	638 77	-	2,228 48	16,924 32
Warwick	2,137 77	-	-	687 50	1,364 27	86 00	-	-	131 20	2,006 57
Washington	783 47	339 43	-	-	363 44	48 00	32 00	-	40 00	743 47
Watertown	195,297 53	5,783 47	7,885 28	15,035 51	157,614 90	4,387 50	4,590 87	498 75	18,507 30	176,291 48
Wayland	10,654 74	-	365 00	-	7,814 64	2,164 31	310 79	-	1,503 16	9,151 58
Webster	94,837 58	9,956 38	8,442 70	-	71,419 20	2,953 35	2,065 95	4,478 13	8,266 18	82,093 27
Wellesley	18,577 23	-	708 48	4,946 00	11,023 31	1,617 98	281 46	-	1,806 11	16,771 12
Wellfleet	2,457 96	-	384 96	520 00	955 00	298 00	300 00	-	-	2,457 96
Wenham	5,048 52	-	473 95	301 00	2,372 58	1,775 99	125 00	-	335 40	4,713 12
West Boylston	2,071 17	112 50	-	20 00	1,086 17	825 50	27 00	-	413 71	1,657 46
West Bridgewater	8,410 11	1,312 60	68 00	70 00	5,871 73	494 00	413 78	-	1,181 29	7,048 82
West Brookfield	8,389 34	-	1,321 00	1,387 09	3,830 38	1,820 20	30 67	979 09	7,410 25	9,790 99
West Newbury	3,621 83	780 22	143 41	304 00	1,028 48	1,108 91	121 81	757 86	2,728 97	4,291 36
West Newbury	6,245 44	-	29 00	2,137 30	3,195 10	529 50	354 54	-	1,954 08	8,291 96
West Springfield	90,051 91	-	4,954 65	5,366 47	70,113 11	4,563 16	5,054 52	-	10,240 66	79,811 25
West Stockbridge	3,600 53	-	303 00	-	2,351 41	399 00	123 12	-	162 46	3,438 07
West Tisbury	508 05	-	-	388 45	-	119 60	-	-	-	508 05
Westborough	19,655 51	4,916 12	1,372 70	388 45	10,697 31	1,293 38	292 00	291 55	1,846 58	17,517 38
Westford	66,920 38	10,178 86	3,427 96	950 00	46,272 03	2,573 74	4,217 79	368 79	9,883 71	56,697 88
Westford	24,284 66	10,726 43	241 90	2,097 03	9,943 17	379 15	696 98	5,079 71	1,388 01	17,816 94
Westhampton	1,157 00	-	739 14	48 00	9 71	230 15	10 00	-	-	1,157 00
Weston	9,132 75	946 40	1,408 50	943 88	5,535 40	1,165 17	77 28	-	803 35	8,329 40
Weston	3,300 93	204 00	218 00	692 93	1,742 30	192 75	969 76	-	-	3,300 93
Westport	13,799 89	4,487 92	1,303 76	-	6,045 70	299 82	1,195 00	954 46	12,845 43	18,245 43
Westwood	3,383 40	-	-	-	2,198 40	1,195 00	-	-	100 00	3,293 40
Whately	147,412 78	7,989 23	8,765 57	7,399 40	115,853 58	5,099 71	2,305 29	30,785 10	116,627 68	161,627 68
Whately	2,901 85	-	955 75	84 00	1,634 85	217 25	10 00	1,210 26	1,691 59	4,602 85
Whitman	28,214 35	-	1,732 93	4,579 09	14,861 85	6,069 53	940 95	-	3,363 43	24,850 92
Whitman	19,495 36	-	1,886 08	2,035 39	15,473 89	1,000 00	-	-	3,683 40	18,512 36
Williamsburg	6,638 40	-	899 20	-	4,275 20	1,464 00	-	-	3,333 76	3,304 64

1 Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families, and in their Own Homes — Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES						RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordi- nary Expenditures on Account of Institutions
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE			Administra- tion	On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmaries	All Other		
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Old Age Assistance					
Williamstown	\$14,716 80	\$14,716 80	\$365 00	\$669 00	\$1,902 75	\$10,543 60	\$939 89	\$296 56	-	\$521 75	\$14,195 05	-
Wilmington	13,296 69	13,296 69	365 00	1,208 85	784 00	10,594 57	260 00	84 27	-	2,742 62	10,554 07	-
Winchendon	63,990 02	63,990 02	6,511 73	2,461 93	1,518 07	48,644 00	3,581 59	1,272 70	\$1,792 48	10,532 19	51,665 35	-
Windsor	24,822 40	24,822 40	-	2,108 94	1,755 57	16,877 92	1,345 80	2,734 17	-	3,787 92	21,034 48	-
Windrop	1,676 02	1,676 02	-	60 00	757 46	723 56	120 00	15 00	-	448 88	1,227 14	-
Woburn	26,728 38	26,728 38	-	7,513 48	1,215 00	12,607 82	1,935 83	3,456 25	-	7,635 33	19,093 05	-
Worcester	103,497 26	103,497 26	6,164 50	11,370 98	268 72	77,215 68	3,035 50	5,441 88	785 25	12,365 58	90,346 43	-
Worthington	1,456,261 45	1,419,466 53	138,325 36	17,555 30	48,576 89	1,152,174 58	2,364 50	60,469 90	47,871 53	164,941 10	1,206,653 90	\$6,794 92
Wrentham	2,629 69	2,629 69	-	135 10	273 00	982 30	289 29	950 00	-	-	2,629 69	-
Yarmouth	9,859 55	9,859 55	4,837 13	199 00	196 00	3,623 65	757 00	246 77	70 99	220 57	9,567 99	-
	13,228 16	13,228 16	-	-	2,230 28	9,601 12	937 41	459 35	-	4,449 90	8,778 26	-
Grand total	\$27,138,621 52	\$26,912,757 01	\$2,448,830 99	\$1,153,277 86	\$700,659 96	\$20,589,676 88	\$1,019,078 69	\$1,001,202 63	\$292,711 29	\$3,361,146 20	\$23,258,899 52	\$225,864 51

TABLE XIII. — *Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families.*

Aggregate			\$3,832,856 99
Ordinary expenditures			3,730,185 53
In institutions			
State Infirmary	\$535,663 14	\$682,852 80	
State Farm	35,338 48		
Massachusetts Hospital School	111,851 18		
Total, outside institutions		3,047,332 73	
Extraordinary expenditures on account of institutions			102,671 46

TABLE XIV. — *Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1932.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	\$23,484,764 03	\$3,832,856 99	\$27,317,621 02
Ordinary expenditures:			
Total	23,258,899 52	3,730,185 53	26,989,085 05
In institutions	3,190,023 54	682,852 80	3,872,876 34
Outside	19,067,673 35*	3,047,332 73	22,115,006 08
Public Welfare Administration	1,001,202 63	—	1,001,202 63
Extraordinary expenditures:			
Total	225,864 51	102,671 46	328,535 97
Account institutions	225,100 51	102,671 46	327,771 97
All other	764 00	—	764 00

*This includes approximately \$1,019,000 for Old Age Assistance.

State reimbursements for Old Age Assistance for the ten months ending April 30, 1932, amount to \$2,036,184.74.

